

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

165

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 165

Best, Adam J. -

Bettridge, Thomas



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

Best, Adam

AS OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

255119

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

P. C. 189 000

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 17 1923 - 1081

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

56

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Best, Alice

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

403731

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Capt. Co. 1st Regt. U.S. Inf. 1st Div.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

18 May 1898

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14

6-679

NAME:

Ada West

AGE 25 1/2 1920

Certificate No.

255119

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 51	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	4 51	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	51		2	4 51		2	4 51		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	51		3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 50		3	
	4			4			4	4 51		4	51		4	4 50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	1 21	1916.	1	4 51	1920.	1	4 51	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 51		2	4 51		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	10		3	4 51		3	4 18 30		3	4 50		3	
	4			4			4	4 51		4			4	4 50		4	
1909.	1	10 51	1913.	1	1 1	1917.	1	4 51	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 51		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	10 51		3	51		3	4 51		3	4 150		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 51		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	51	1914.	1	51	1918.	1	4 51	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	51		2	4 51		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	2 51		3	51		3	4 51		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 51		4	4 51		4			4			4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1928

6-681

NAME:

Alice Fish

Certificate No.

463731

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	101	1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	50		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	7		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	17 36		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	24 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	8 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	14 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	9		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	9		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

GROUP 2

(3--P. A. 1a)

JULY 3, 1926

561 734

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Muscn D, 17th Ind Inf

Disability

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 14, 1925 ^R	Dec 11, 1925
Inc	90	Aug. 1, 1926	Inc. 28, 1927

HOMES - Admitted

Discharged

Died 28 1924 Reported

Remarks:

Handwritten: Matter of [unclear] vs [unclear]
Printed: Matter of [unclear] vs [unclear]
Handwritten: Bond \$ [unclear]

APR 13 1927

DEC 1 1925

NAME: _____

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. _____

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

ISSUES.

[illegible]

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

6-681

NAME ALONZO M. BEST,

Certificate No.

561734

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50- 50- 50- 7290

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72 3/4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 72 1/2 72

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 72 2 90

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 72 1 90

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 1 90

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 1 90

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 1 90

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 1 90

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 7 90

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 7 90

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 7 90

NAME:

Alonzo M. Best

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

561734

MAILED 4 1908

Rate:

6-12-18: 18.30-50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 45	3 4 152	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 7 36	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME Best, Amanda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 60201 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
ACT MARCH 3 1901.
CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: David Bonesteel

Service: 9th 177 Ohio Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Per 12 5 July 1912</u>	<u>27 Dec 1912</u>			
		<u>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	<u>MAR 1 1915</u>			
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				
Transferred from: <u>Columbus Dec 27 1912</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 4 1916 6-679

NAME BEST AMELIA (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 878190 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt A 2 Ill L A

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died <u>July 11, 1925</u>						
Reported <u>AUG 6 1925</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Amanda Best</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>60,201</u>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MARCH 3 1901</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<u>4</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 75</u>	1923. 1	<u>9 4 60</u>	1927. 1				
2		2		2	<u>4 36</u>	2	<u>4 75</u>	2	<u>10 4 30</u>	2				
3		3		3	<u>36</u>	3	<u>4 75</u>	3	<u>11 4</u>	3				
4		4		4	<u>36</u>	4		4	<u>12 4</u>	4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1920. 1	<u>4 75</u>	1924. 1	<u>1 4 30</u>	1928. 1				
2		2		2	<u>4 36</u>	2	<u>4 75</u>	2	<u>2 4 30</u>	2				
3		3		3	<u>4 36</u>	3	<u>4 85.50</u>	3		3				
4		4		4	<u>36</u>	4	<u>4 90</u>	4		4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>3/6 71⁰⁰</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 60</u>	1921. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1925. 1		1929. 1				
2		2	<u>4 APB</u>	2	<u>4 60</u>	2	<u>4</u>	2		2				
3		3	<u>4 36</u>	3	<u>4 60</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3		3				
4		4		4	<u>60</u>	4	<u>4 90</u>	4		4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 74.67</u>	1922. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2		2	<u>4 36</u>	2	<u>4 75</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2		2				
3		3	<u>4 36</u>	3	<u>4 75</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3		3				
4		4	<u>4 36</u>	4	<u>4 75</u>	4	<u>GROUP 1 PAID</u>	4		4				

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

AMELIA BEST

878190

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELLED

0-6574

NAME: *Best Amelia* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *878.190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 1912
ACT SEP 1912

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv A. 2nd Illinois Light Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		December 23, 1918	October 14, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *ch Gen*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 22 1917 6-679

NAME: *Best, Andes C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131496* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1912
ACT OF MAY 2, 1908

Service: *P. 138 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		26 June 1911	7 July 1911	Reis 13		20 May 1912	9 Sept 1912
				Inc. 15		June 24 1915	JUL 1 1915 W
						18 June 24 1919	
						21 June 24 1924	
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *278 (as)* Home:

AUG 18 1917 6-681

NAME:

Amelia Best

ACT APP

Certificate No.

858,176

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 60	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	4	3			
4		4		4		4	4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 85.50	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	GROUP 1 PAID	3			
4		4		4		4	TO JULY 4, 1922	4			

NAME:

Andes C Best

794 3

Certificate No.

1131,496

Last paid to: 4 July 1911 @ 8

Rate:

12 13 15 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 39	1919. 1	4 90	1927. 1			
2		2		2	4 39	2	4 90	2			
3		3		3	4 39	3	4 90	3			
4		4		4	5 48.67	4	4 90	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1928. 1			
2		2		2	4 45	2	4 90	2			
3		3	10 AM F	3	4	3	4 150	3			
4		4		4	45	4	4 150	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1	4 45	1	4 150	1			
2		2	4	2	4 45	2	4 150	2			
3		3		3	4 45	3	4 150	3			
4		4		4	4 45	4	4 150	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	39	1	4 45	1	4 150	1			
2		2	39	2	4 45	2	4 150	2			
3		3	39	3	4 45	3	4 150	3			
4		4	39	4	4 102	4	GROUP 1 PAID	4			
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Best, Andes C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131496* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P K 138 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>31 Jan 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1954* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Best Andrew J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *315603* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P E 11 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Varic veins of left leg Dis lungs when draft dis of neck.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30.5</i>		<i>June 07 1917</i>	<i>June 07 1918</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>July 8, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIAN RESERVES, ETC.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1155* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Andes C Best* 278 Certificate No. *1131496*

Last paid to: Rate: *8* Remarks: *1954*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 N. D. B			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO, ILL.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	NEH		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	HEO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	N. D. B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Andrew J Best* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *315603*

Last paid to: Rate: *30 # 50* Remarks: *General Law*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 90		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 90			2	4 90			2	4 100			2		
	3				3	7 90			3	4 90			3	4 100			3		
	4				4	1 90			4	4 90			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 90		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2				2	7 90			2	4 90			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	7 90			3	4 90			3	4 151			3		
	4				4	7 90			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150			3		
	4	6 90			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1		
	2	6 90			2	90			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	6 90			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	7 90			4	4 90			4	90			4				4		

NAME: *Andrew J. C...*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Certificate No. *111531*

Last paid to: *7/15/12*
Rate: *24*
Rem: *ACT FEB 6 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		60	1919.	1	3/1	44	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2			947	2			36	2			4 60	2				2				2			
3			36	3			4452	3			4 60	3				3				3			
4			36	4			45	4			60	4				4				4			
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		45	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2			8 36	2			45	2			4 60	2				2				2			
3			7 36	3			45	3			72	3				3				3			
4			36	4			45	4			72	4				4				4			
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		3/20 45 40 67	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			36	2			60	2			72	2				2				2			
3			36	3			60	3			72	3				3				3			
4			36	4			60	4			72	4				4				4			
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		60	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			36	2			60	2				2				2				2			
3			8 36	3			60	3				3				3				3			
4			36	4			60	4				4				4				4			

NAME: ANNA BEST

Certificate No. 678347

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50							

NAME: *Best Anna* (3-P. A. 2.) *23354*

Certificate No. *678347* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *P A McLaughlin's Squad Chic Cav 465 O. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Feb 09</i>	<i>3 Apr 09</i>			
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 255*

6-679

NAME: *Best Anna E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *390.467* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Milton*

Service: *Pvt. H. H. Taylor*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>3 July 93</i>	<i>6 Feb 94</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 13 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13 1912* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1913*

Remarks: *Rep. by J. Taylor*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Anna Best Certificate No. 678347

Last paid to: Rate: 20 = 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 16 36	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 8 50.93	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 84.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 38	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 38	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 38	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 2		
			TO AL		

NAME: Anna E. Best Certificate No. 390467

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 10 36 ✓	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36 ✓	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4

NAME Best Anna E FORMER

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 957477

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier Josiah Best

Service Pt H 38 & D 142 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, &

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

8-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Feb 2 1925

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 15, 1924

MAR 9 1925

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Best, Anton

Certificate No. 417 644

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of July 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt K 26 Wis Inf

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
	65	Aug. 4, 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Dec 28 1928
ch

Reported

JAN 17 1929

NAME Anna E Best FORMER
Certificate No. 957477
Fees none

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME ANTON BEST
Certificate No.
Fees 417644

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65

NAME: <i>Best, Anton</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		1138 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>417.644</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: <i>Pr Co 26 Wis</i>					
Disability: <i>Inj of left eye res in loss of sight of same</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>1 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>27 Jan 1904</i>		<i>35</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>April 10 1914</i>	<i>July 14 1914</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>24 Apr 10 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Olympia, Wash 1002 Page St</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>431/6 - 42/14</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Best, Augustin</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>467.574</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Marcus A. Best</i>					
Service: <i>Pr Co 3rd St. Vol Inf</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1873</i>	<i>May 1873</i>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Feb 1873</i>	<i>May 1873</i>		ENDING.
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i>					
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: Anton Best ACT OF MAY 1, 1900
 Certificate No. 417644
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 35 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 10 36	4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 50
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 9 36	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 11 36	2 7 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 7 36	3 4 60	3 4 166.50	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 14 36	4 10 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1909. 1 12 36	1 4 36 53	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 9 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 10 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 10 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 8 36	3 4 60	3 4 102	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 12 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50

Trans. to No. Payment Card
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Augusta M. Best Certificate No. 417644
 Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 9 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 85	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 5 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Best Paethassa* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872887* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1455*

Service: *P. K. 1 Minn Inf.* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>154</i>	<i>Apr. 1903</i>	<i>67 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1911*

Remarks: *Paeth, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *1171* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Best Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. A. 100 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Left hand res in total disability of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>402</i>	<i>Mch. 1903</i>	<i>2 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Left hand res in total disability of same*

Former Roll No. *259* Home:

6-681

NAME: Pacthahan Best Certificate No. 872887

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 15 Remarks: MAY 9 1908 45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Des Moines		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Best Certificate No. 47208

Last paid to: 40 Rate: 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	3	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		120	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	120	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	120		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	120	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

49 3/4

Rec'd pd Wild May 8-1912

NAME: *Best Campbell H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *173762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1563*
 Service: *P. B. 11 Dec 1911* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re.</i>	<i>12 11</i>	<i>July 1810</i>	<i>25 May 1872</i>	<i>Died</i>			
	<i>19 28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>			
				<i>Payable to</i>			

Fees: *12 11*

Transferred from: *12 11* Bureau notified: *1913* Transferred to: *12 11*

Died: *12 11* Remarks: *12 11*

Former Roll No. *1-248* Home: *12 11*

6-681

NAME: *Best Catharine H.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *796391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1563*
 Name of Soldier: *James M. Best* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pri A. 3. Tenn. Inf*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>dec 8-1914</i>	<i>SEP 17 1915</i>	<i>inc</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 10/10* *W. L. Wilson*

Transferred from: *12 11* Bureau notified: *1913* Transferred to: *12 11*

Died: *12 11* Remarks: *12 11*

Former Roll No. *1-248*

6-679

NAME: <i>Cornbell A Best</i>				Certificate No. <i>773763</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Apr 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 19</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	25	
	4				4	25	
	1				1	6	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
	3	9	36		3	9	
	4	8	36		4	7	51 57
	1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	112 112
	3				3	6	57 70
	4	8			4	GROUP 1	
	1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <i>Catharine C. Best</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>796391</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	10/4	94 10
	4				4		
	1				1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	114	114.30
	1				1	4	60
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	60
	3				3	1	
	4				4		84.67
	1				1	4	75
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1						

NAME: *Best Celia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667,000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *23600*

Name of Soldier: *Best* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Wp 1 (Regt) Co. 76 and Rk 133*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 Oct 08</i>	<i>48 Nov 08</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 20 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4787*

6-679

NAME: *Best Celia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *849754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Best alias Henry Best* SEPTEMBER 8, 191

Service: *Priv. B. 2nd U.S. Colored Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 5 - 1916	<i>H</i>			
	25	Oct 6 - 1917	July 29 - 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Joseph C. Hunter			<i>\$10.00</i>			
GROUP 2			<i>8/17, 18</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Catherine Best

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

667950

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-20

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	38	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	6 50 93	4	90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 61 87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	4 38	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Celia Best

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

679754

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Best, Charles* 63. (3-P. A. 5.) 90

Certificate No. *17601* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907~~

Service: *Seaman, U.S.S. Princeton, *Lillian, D.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 12/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 15/07.</i>				
	22 ⁵⁰	<i>May 16/12.</i>	<i>June 6/12.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *1/11/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1915*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902.*

Died *Jan 11 1915* Reimbursement order dated *Feb 23-15*
 payable to *Charles Best*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *Best, Charles now Known as Charles Best* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108347* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb.*

Service: *Pico D. 38 u s c vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1222</i>	<i>meh 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>act</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/11/15* Bureau notified: *2-7-15*

Remarks:

372
 Former Roll No. *95* Home:

6-681

NAME: 63 Charles Best Certificate No. 17,601

Last paid to: 90 Rate: 20:22.50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 57.87	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 6 60	2 4 60	2 11 27	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 6 60	3 4 60	3 31 35	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 5 60	4 6 60	4 31 35	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 4 60	1 8 60	GROUP 2	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 4 60	2 4 60		2 2	2 2	2 2
3 5 60	3 19 66.50		3 3	3 3	3 3
4 5 60	4 6 67.50		4 4	4 4	4 4
1 6 60	1 4 67.50		1 1	1 1	1 1
2 5 60	2 4 67.50		2 2	2 2	2 2
3 4 60	3 4 67.50		3 3	3 3	3 3
4 5 60	4 4 67.50		4 4	4 4	4 4
1 4 60	1 4 67.50		1 1	1 1	1 1
2 4 60	2 4 67.50		2 2	2 2	2 2
3 5 60	3 4 67.50		3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 60	4 4 67.50		4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: Charles Best ^{now known as} Charles Best DEAD Certificate No. 1108347

Last paid to: 8-4 nov 1907 \$12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 11	KNOXVILLE	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
2 31 320	Paid widow Peninah Best at RD 5 Box 2 Snow Hill	2	2	2	2
GROUP 2		3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: **Best Charles** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1203208** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **AG. C. JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt F 1st NY Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Orig 12 Aug 18 1920	May 18 1922				

Fees: **\$20 withheld**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 22 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Best, Charles A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1027828** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: **Pt. B 22nd Ks. V. I.**

Disability: **inj. of spine & thorax**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 19 Jan 1899	1 July 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4208** Home: 6-681

NAME: CHARLES BEST										Certificate No. 1203208													
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

7/27
4 36
4 GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Co.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Charles A Best										Certificate No. 1027828													
Last paid to:				Rate: 30		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		90	1915.	1		90	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		90	1927.	1		90
	2				2		90		2		90		2		90		2		90		2		90
	3				3		90		3		90		3		90		3		90		3		90
	4				4		90		4		90		4		90		4		90		4		90
1908.	1			1912.	1		90	1916.	1		90	1920.	1		90	1924.	1		90	1928.	1		90
	2				2		90		2		90		2		90		2		90		2		90
	3				3		90		3		90		3		90		3		90		3		90
	4				4		90		4		90		4		90		4		90		4		90
1909.	1		90	1913.	1		90	1917.	1		90	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		90	1929.	1		90
	2		14		2		90		2		90		2		90		2		90		2		90
	3		7		3		90		3		90		3		90		3		90		3		90
	4		9		4		90		4		90		4		90		4		90		4		90
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		90	1926.	1		90	1930.	1		90
	2		14		2		90		2		90		2		90		2		90		2		90
	3		9		3		90		3		90		3		90		3		90		3		90
	4				4		90		4		90		4		90		4		90		4		90

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Co.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Best Charles A				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1194743		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: Pvt I 161 Ind Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 16 1921	Nov 1 1921				
Fees: \$20 Richard Lowe 11/23/21							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
NOV 5 1921 6-681							

NAME: Best, Charles H				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1223399		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920			
Service: Pt D 7 Ohio Inf							
Disability: ----							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
Orig	12	Jan 21, 1922	March 30, 1923	HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Dec. 14, 1927 Reported Remarks:			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926					
APR 7 1928							

NAME: Best Charles J.		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 1,181,960	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Sgt. Co. M, 2nd U. S. Inf.	Law: Act of June 5, 1920	
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. Orig. 1st	RATE. June 25, 1920	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. Nov. 23, 1920
Fees: No fee		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		Home: NOV 23 1920 6-681

NAME: Best, Charles M.		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 1209585	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Acting Hosp. Steward, 401st Corp. 2nd Inf. Regt.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. Reg 12	RATE. Oct 11 1921	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. Oct 11 1921
Fees: \$20.00 Elliott & Lippman Paid 11/12/21		
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. 601 1520		Home:

NAME: Charles J. Best					Act of June 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1,181,960													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: Charles M. Best					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1209585													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: <i>Best Charles W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1077710</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>1907</i>
Service: <i>Priv. Unassd 16" Regt H A 136 Regt H A. Brooklyn</i>			
Disability: <i>14</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>11 Dec 1903</i>	<i>13 Apr 1904</i>
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Oct 1906</i>	<i>29 Oct 1906</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>
Fees: <i>\$ 213 P. Rome Monthly</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 11 BUREAU</i>		Bureau notified: <i>19 Mch. 12</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>BEST, CHARLES W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1,210,802</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Priv. H, 21st U. S. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>-----</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 27, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 19, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>320 Elbert A. Porter NOV 6 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>Oct 2 1922</i>	

NAME: Capt. Christian (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 919518 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt 8th P.E. No Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>2025th Feb 1907</u>	<u>15 Jan 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 899 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Enst. Holman (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 167346 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Frank L. Best

Service: 1st Lt 6th Mass

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>				
			<u>MAY 15 1919</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Christian Church Certificate No. 019518

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>82.40</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>12.60</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>13.60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>60</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>15.60</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>60</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>60</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		DIED	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Colonial Methodist Certificate No. 707246

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 **ACT-69: SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<u>9 4 24</u>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<u>10 4 20.80</u>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<u>11 4</u>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<u>12 4</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<u>1 4 36</u>	1924.	1		<u>20</u>
	2				2				2				2		<u>4 36</u>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<u>4 36</u>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<u>4 36</u>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<u>4 36</u>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<u>4 36</u>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<u>4 36</u>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<u>4 36</u>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: <i>Best Clyde M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1186915-</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1927</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. N. 15 26 5 Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 8 June 28-20</i>	<i>Apr 12-21</i>				
<i>M. Elliott Waggaman & Co 20 5/13/</i> GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Best Cornelius C.</i>		DEAD	<i>1153</i> (3-P. A. 1.)				
Certificate No. <i>577652</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF FEB 6 1907</i>					
Service: <i>Co D 23 Mich Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>P</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt #</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>19 July 07</i>				
<i>inc 20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>23 May 10</i>				
Fees: <i>P</i>							
Transferred from: <i>011202</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 16 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1891 N. Co</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Best Darthulia J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873152* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 2 Mo. Light Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 27-1916</i>	<i>Aug 30-1916</i>			
		<i>1916</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 209908 Dated 5/14/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Best, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *32141* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P E 4 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Priv 30</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>6 Oct 1911</i>	<i>14 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar* Bureau notified: *MARCH 19 1913*

Remarks: *Mary 1913 Accredited order dated FEB 20 1929*
to widow Amelia B. Best *Casey*
Ill.

Former Roll No. *275623* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Barthulia Best* Certificate No. *813152*

Last paid to: *Rate 20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *David Best* Certificate No. *1084*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *15 20 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Best, David (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 887300 ARMY INVALID. ~~Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Bn 50th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ther	20	2 Feb 1912	8 Mar 1913				
Reis	21	3 June 1912	7 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: 9/6/15 Bureau: OCT 16 1915

Remarks: Book No. 8872585 Dated OCT 4 1915

Former Roll No. 381 A. J. Home:

6-581

NAME: Best Davis W. (3-P. A. 1.) 2623

Certificate No. 309377 ARMY INVALID. ~~Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: P. H. 60 Ind ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	June 05	26 July 05				
Reis	21	MAY 1912	OCT 8 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS Transferred to:

Died: Date not given Bureau: JUN 29 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 2023 Home:

6-581

NAME: Lara Bent Certificate No. 5878

Last paid to: Rate: 20 21 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/2	1123		2	7			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3		60		3	0			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4		1460		4	5			4	63			4				4				4		
	1		13		1	9			1	GROUP 1							1				1		
1908.	2		9	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		9		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4		1/2		4	16			4				4				4				4		
	1		1/2		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		0	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		8		3	4	10 63		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1		10		1		63		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2		63		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Davis H. Best Certificate No. 309377

Last paid to: Rate: 12. 21⁰⁰ Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		636		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		736		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		736		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		736		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		736	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	10/12	736		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 6450		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		4 6450		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 6450	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		6450		3				3				3				3		
	4		636		4		6450		4				4				4				4		
	1		736		1		4 6450		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		636	1914.	2		4 6450	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		636		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4		736		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Best, Dorcas M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *484568* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Martin V.*
 Service: *Pvt Co D. 5th Tenn Vol Cav.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 19, 1903.</i>	<i>13 Oct 1899</i>			

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec 25-14* Bureau notified: *NOV 30 1914*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *216.* *Hallsville*

NAME: *Best, E. Swift* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *11190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT May 27, 1900*
 Service: *O G 2 Wis Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *11, 1912.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Feb 1905</i>	<i>22 Mar 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>	
					<i>20</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>31 Oct 1917</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2810* Home:
 6-681

NAME: Dorcas M. Besh				Certificate No. 484568			
Last paid to: 1 1908				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 228	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 6 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2		
3	3 6 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 9 36	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 12 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 15 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 5	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3 6 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 6	4 4 38	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 6	2 36	2	2	2	2		
3 6 36	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: E. Swift-Best				Certificate No. 11190			
Last paid to: 10 20 24 33				Rate: 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 7, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 A.M. 7	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1		
2	2 6 N.D. 2	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2		
3	3 28 M.M. 4	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3		
4	4	4 4 60	4 105	4 50	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 5 A.B.W. 7	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1		
2	2 8 N.D. 8	2 4 60	2 105	2 4 50	2		
3	3	3 4 60	3 136 50	3 4 50	3		
4	4	4 60	4 4 150	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 TS	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1		
2 7 DER	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2		
3 8 AME	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 150	3		
4	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4		
1910. 1 11 N.D.B.	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 68 50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 8 S.E.R.	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2		
3 11 A.M.	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3		
4	4 4 60	4 4 113 80	4	4	4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Best, E. Swift

Service 11 190

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability Pt G 2 Wis Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Jan 24 1925 Reimbursement order dated JUN. 4. 1925 A. S. Eaton				Died Jan 24-1925 Remarks: ck		FEB 9 1925
				Superior Wis.		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Best, Edgar J.

Service 1 021 933

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability Pt Batt'y H 3 N Y -V-L A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920 35	July 10, 1923			
				Died Aug 11, 1925 Remarks: Not with Batt'y 8 Home		AUG 30 1927

NAME E SWIFT BEST
Certificate No.
Fees 11190

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	10 35									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME EDGAR J. BEST,
Certificate No.
Fees 1021933

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	72-50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	B-4 86 ²⁰	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Best, Edgar J.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1021933* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Priv. 113 reg. V. La* ACT MAY 1, 1917

Disability: *1* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Oct 1900</i>	<i>Apr 1901</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 20, 1914</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Jan. 1908</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 20, 1919</i>	<i>Dec. 17, 1914</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Best, Edith E* (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *837058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Marsee J.*

Service: *Pt I 8 Iowa Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Sept. 19, 1928*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME Best					Certificate No. 1021933				
Last paid to: Edgar J. Best					Rate: 12 1/2				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 24		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 48		1919. 1 4 105		1927. 1	
2 5		2 6		2 4 60		2 4 105		2	
3 6		3 6		3 4 60		3 4 105		3	
4 5		4 6		4 4 60		4 4 105		4	
1908. 1 6		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 60		1920. 1 4 105		1928. 1	
2 8 60		2 6		2 4 60		2 4 105		2	
3 8 36		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 136 50		3	
4 7		4 11/14 17 60		4 4 60		4 4 150		4	
1909. 1 6		1913. 1 4 48		1917. 1 4 60		1921. 1 4 150		1929. 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4 48		1918. 1 4 60		1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1	
2 6		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150		2	
3 7		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4 48		4 4 117		4 4 150		4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				
					Trans. to Mo. Payment Card				

NAME **EDITH E BEST**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **837058**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Best Odith E* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *837.058* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Marsce* Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~
 Service: *Pr D. 8 Long Leav.*
 ISSUES: *Married 1899* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 4. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 23. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

 Fees: *Edgar J Gaddis \$10. (2/13/18)*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *FEB 1 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Best, Edward* 13949-D (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *122.534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1109*
 Service: *Corps. - F. - 13th Wis.*
 Disability: *At. ing. hernia & varicose veins of left leg*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 16</i>		<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>17 July. 1897</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *500. Ward with Gdn.*
 Died: *Oct. 18, 1911.* Bureau notified: *7/20/11* with Voucher *Mar. 1911*
 Remarks: *Station. (Que. R. 3) Helleboro*
G. B. Best, Gdn. A. F. 122 Clara St. S. F. Cal
 Sent by Guardian.
 Former Roll No. *433/10 - 64/8* Home:
 6-681

NAME: Edith E. Best C. OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 837058

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

6-681

NAME: Edward Best Certificate No. 122,534

Last paid to: Rate: 16 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 15 60	3	3	3	3
4 11 48	4 3/4 25 33	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 16 48	1 1/2 11	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 48	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 48	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 48	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 48	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 48	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 48	3	3	3	3	3
4 15 60 22	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 60	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Best, Edward H.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

916 535

Disability

Pt Unassd Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug. 1, 1925 ^R	Dec. 1, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

Accrued order dated APR 15 1925
 payable to widow *E. E. M. Best*

DEC 2 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability:

Best Edward H.

916 535

ARMY INVALID.

Pri. Unassd Ill Inf.

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	22	Oct 1908	NOV 19 1908	Rev	22	Oct 1908	10 July 1913
"	12	Oct 1912	10 July 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.
"	17	" 1916	10 " 1918		32	Oct. 18, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6503

Home:

6-581

NAME

EDWARD H. BEST.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

916535

GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	-----	-----	-----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

4 50

CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50

DEAD

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50

20 135 80

MAY

4 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Edward H. Best

Certificate No.

916535

Last paid to:

OCT 1908

Rate: 12

45 1930

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 46 50	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 95.07	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1
2 2 4 46 50	2 2 0 36	2 2 4 46 50	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 4 46 50	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 46 50	3 3 4 96	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 4 46 50	4 4 9 36	4 4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 4 46 50	1 1 11 36	1 1 4 46 50	1 1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1 1
2 2 4 46 50	2 2 15 36	2 2 4 46 50	2 2 96	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 4 46 50	3 3 12 36	3 3 4 46 50	3 3 133 80	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 4 46 50	4 4 21 36	4 4 4 46 50	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 5 55 37	1 1 15 32 40	1 1 5 55 37	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1
2 2 4 57	2 2 36	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2
3 3 4 57	3 3 17 36	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3
4 4 4 57	4 4 16 36	4 4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
1910. 1 1 4 57	1 1 8 2 36	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1
2 2 4 57	2 2 12 36	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2
3 3 4 57	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3
4 4 4 57	4 4 10 36	4 4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
4 4 98 80	4 4 4 46 50	4 4 98 80	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
			4 GROUP I PAID TO		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Best, Edward T.

Service 105 282

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

P t & Corp D 10 Vis Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 20, 1924	July 29, 1924			Aug 3, 1924	
				Remarks: Pension certificate + increase notice recd by Bureau by Bureau death on it			
				AUG 5 - 1924			

NAME: Best, Edward T.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12966 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 105 282				ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 17, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 2, 1907			
Service: Priv. + Capt. - 10 - (Miss. N. Inf)							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	72	May 20, 1924	July 29, 1924	Inc	72	May 20, 1924	July 29, 1924
				Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	Sept. 5, 1917
Fees: None							
Transferred from: New York, N.Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Buried not listed:			
Remarks:							
SEP 28 1917							
Former Roll N° 434/1 - 437				Home:			

(6-68)

(3-P. A. 12)

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

6-6572

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 32-
LAW: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '08~~

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '02~~

ISSUES.

6-681

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	:						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	:						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CANCELLED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

NAME:		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
DEC 4 1907		18-21-20		50																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	45		4	4	63		4		90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	19	45		1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2		45 ✓		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	18	36		3	12	45		3		63		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4		90		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4/8	36	1913.	1	6	45		1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3		63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1		54		1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	1	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	5	62.40		4	4	90		4				4				4		

PAYEE BEST, E. E. - 17-L FILE NO. 12 11 43-7
6-18-29 FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <u>East</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>553</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Co. 135 Pa. Inf. and 101st Cong. Corps U.S. = Vol</u>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 May 1912	14 Nov. 1912
Reis	15 ⁵⁰	23 May 1912	14 Nov. 1912
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
*Reis Inc	18	18 mch 30 1914	18 mch 30 1914
Reis	24	24 mch 30 1918	24 mch 30 1918
Reis	30	30 mch 30 1923	30 mch 30 1923
Reis	18	18 May 23 - 1912	Aug 30 - 1916
Reis	24	24 mch 30 - 1914	
Reis	30	30 mch 30 - 1919	
Fees:		Reimbursement order dated <u>May 9, 1918</u>	
Died <u>Mar 19, 1918</u>		payable to <u>Wilver Chasnet</u>	
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>		Transferred to: <u>200 Poplar St. Johnstown Pa.</u>	
Died: <u>3/19/18</u>		Bureau dated: <u>17 1918</u>	
Remarks: <u>Reis to correct service and allow Increase</u>			
<u>Reissue to correct rate and commencement of Increase</u>			
<u>Chart No. 6418038 Dated APR 1918</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <u>218 East Johnstown</u>	
		MAY 13 1916	
		SEP 9 1916	
		6-681	

NAME:

C. W. 17. 12. 12

Certificate No.

52128

4 Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 50 18 12

Remarks.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 5 2 6 3 5 4 5	1915. 1 4 54 2 54 3 4 54 4 4 54	1919. 1 GROUP 1 2 DC 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 6 2 6 3 8 4 8	1916. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 5 290 38	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 11/27 15 50 2 4 3 4 4	1917. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 8 35 33 4 6 36	1914. 1 46 50 2 2 46 50 3 7 54 33 4 4 54	1918. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1922. 1 2 3 TO DATE OF DEATH 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Best, Elias H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *841354* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Priv. G 135 Pa Inf 4th Reg Corps U S A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>21 May 1902</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>491 AA</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Best, Elias* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *140311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1161*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel E.*

Service: *2nd Lt. 3rd Pa. 1st Reg 37th Co 2nd Brade N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 July 1870</i>	<i>12 Aug 1872</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>312</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Elias H. Best* Certificate No. *841358*

APR 1 1908 Rate: *10* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>2 33</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>7</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>12</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>2</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>8</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>10</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>9</i>	2	2	2	2	2
Act of Feb. 6, 1907	3	3	3	3	3
GROUP 1	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Olivia Best* Certificate No. *41165 3140304*

Last paid to: *DEC 1 1907* Rate: Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>21</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>12</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Best Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1911*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus H*

Service: *P.D. 87 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Jan'y 1905</i>	<i>24 Apr 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *7/13/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 4 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8764346*

Former Roll No. *893* 6-679

NAME: *Best Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Campbell H Best*

Service: *P. B. Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 17 1913</i>	<i>JUL 25 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>			<i>Apr 18 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 8 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 24 1917* 6-679

NAME: <u>Eliza Best</u>				261				Certificate No. <u>590885</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>ELIZA BEST</u>				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <u>762081</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>NOT PAID, 1923</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Best Eliza J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

609424

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nathan J. Reynolds also known as Irving N. Best

Service

Pt H 1 Battln & A 2nd Battln 16 U S Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

APR 14 1925

NAME:

Best

Eliza J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

1204

Certificate No.

609 424

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier:

Nathan J. Reynolds

also known as Irving N. Best

Service:

Pr {H 1 Bn - 16 U.S. Inf
A 2"

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	26 Mar 1904	17 May 1906
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

506

6-679

NAME

ELIZA J. BEST,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

609424

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Eliza J. Best

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908

609424

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 6 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1 1 8 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 9 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 5 4	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 61.13	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 7 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Best Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *14211* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Sailor: *William H. Best*

Service: *Acty 1st Engr. rel. rank of Lt. U.S. Dragoon*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25</i>	<i>2 Feb 99</i>	<i>19 June 01</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1918* Bureau notified: *June 29, 1912*

Remarks: *Rep by Charles West 346-75 St Bklyn City*

Former Roll No.

6-876

NAME: *Best Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *August Best*

Service: *Pvt. Unsgd 101 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>26 Apr. 1903</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Best</i>				Certificate No. <i>14211</i>			
Paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 75 ✓	
2				2		11 75 ✓	
3				3		9/15 75 ✓	
4				4		11 75 ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 75 ✓	
2				2		10 75 ✓	
3				3		<i>Dead</i>	
4				4		GROUP 2	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Best</i>				Certificate No. <i>14211</i>			
Paid to: <i>APR 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	
2				2		0	
3				3		10	
4				4		0	
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1	
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME

Best, Elizabeth E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

860910

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William K

Service

Pt & Sgt D 106 N Y Inf & Pt A 10 Vet Res Corps

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported *June 2, 1928*

Remarks: *JUN 12 1928*

NAME:

Best Elizabeth E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

860910

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Name of Soldier

William K

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Priv & Serg. D 106 N Y Inf and Priv A. 10 V. R. C.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 25 918</i>	<i>Feb 5-1919</i>			
<i>Gr</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH E BEST

Certificate No.

860910

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Elizabeth E. Best

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

30-2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	3 13 16	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO					

8-681

NAME: *Best, Elliott M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048517* ARMY INVALID. 13002
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. Co. "B." 2nd Battalion, 16th U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>24 July 1913</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Died: *Jan. 17, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1915*

Remarks: *59 Royal Drive*
Eagle Rock
Calif

Former Roll No. *162710 - 11413* Home:

NAME: *Best, Ellis R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8040711* ARMY INVALID. DEAD 42 632
 Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *(4. D, 132) (A. V. I.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mch 5/07</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug. 24/10</i>	<i>Sept. 20/10</i>				
	<i>22nd</i>	<i>May 29/12</i>	<i>Feb. 7/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *May 14, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Elliott M. Best Acc of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1048517

Last paid to: @ 86 January 25 Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 75	1919. 1 75	1923. 1 75	1927. 1 75
2 8/30 10.67	2 11 36	2 GROUP 3	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 6 36	3 12 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 11 36	4 12 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 24 36	1 10 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 15 36	2 10 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 14 36	3 6 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 17 36	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 14 36	1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 19 36	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: 42 Ellis H. Best Certificate No. 804074

Last paid to: 632 Rate: 25 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 44	1911. 1 8 44	1915. 1 8 44	1919. 1 8 44	1923. 1 8 44	1927. 1 8 44
2 7 45	2 8 45	2 8 45	2 8 45	2 8 45	2 8 45
3 8 45	3 8 45	3 8 45	3 8 45	3 8 45	3 8 45
4 8 45	4 8 45	4 8 45	4 8 45	4 8 45	4 8 45
1 6 45	1 7 60	1 7 60	1 7 60	1 7 60	1 7 60
2 6 45	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60
3 8 45	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60
4 6 45	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60
1 6 45	1 7 60	1 7 60	1 7 60	1 7 60	1 7 60
2 6 45	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60
3 6 45	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60
4 8 45	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60
1 7 45	1 7 60	1 7 60	1 7 60	1 7 60	1 7 60
2 7 45	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60
3 6 45	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60
4 8 56	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. _____ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: _____

Name of Soldier: _____

Service: _____ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Best Fount* (3-P. A. 1.) *2234*

Certificate No. *553027* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *O. G. 123 U.S.C. &* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: _____ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 11 Feb 03</i>	<i>29 May 03</i>				
		<i>Nov 11 11 11 11</i>	<i>Sept 11</i>				
		<i>1350 27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Died: _____ 19 _____ Accrued order dated _____

payable to widow _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *May 2 - 1913* *Aug 6 - 1913*

Former Roll No. *Act 2234* Home: *at Indianapolis, Ind.*

6-681

NAME:										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2			2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4	4	50		4	4	75		4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	8			3	4			3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	7		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
										GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1942														

6-681

NAME: <u>Lount Best</u>										Certificate No. <u>553127</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8.75 1350</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	33 73		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12 37 36	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 3 24			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 74		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1 74			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1 74			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1 74			4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2													

6-681

NAME: *Best, Frances N* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *307496* ARMY WIDOW. SPECIAL ACT.
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph G* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Lt Col 21 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Apr 1900</i>	<i>9 May 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1831</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Best Frances N* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *307496* ARMY WIDOW. SPECIAL ACT.
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph G*

Service: *Lieut Col 21 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Apr 1900</i>	<i>9 May 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1178</i>						

6-679

NAME: Frances W Best SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 307496

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	C.L. ROLL # 1178.			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: Frances W. Best 359 Certificate No. 307496

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	90	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 60
		2				2	APR 1911			2	1 90			2	4 90			2	4 30
		3				3	15 APR 11			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	11 4 30
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	12 4
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	90	1920.		1	4 90	1924.		1	3 1 4
		2				2	17 NT			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	2 4
		3				3				3	90			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	90			4	90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 N.T.			1	4 90	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2	4 APR			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 90			1	4 90	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Best Francis M* (3-P. A. 15)
 Certificate No. *348689* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2251 E*
 Service: *P. H. 60th Ind 116 Ind* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Disability: *Act of Feb. 4, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Apr 06</i>	<i>18 May 06</i>				
		<i>15 14 Mch 10</i>	<i>16 Apr 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2251* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Frank. W. Best*
 Certificate No. *1,235,441*
 Fees: *\$20. C. C. Smith 12-10-23* Act of June 5, 1920

RATE—	12	12	12	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>												
FEBRUARY		<i>4</i>													
MARCH		<i>4</i>													
APRIL		<i>4</i>													
MAY		<i>4</i>													
JUNE		<i>4</i>													
JULY		<i>4</i>													
AUGUST		<i>4</i>													
SEPTEMBER		<i>4</i>													
OCTOBER		<i>4</i>													
NOVEMBER		<i>4</i>													
DECEMBER		<i>4</i>													

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6871

CHECK CANCELED TO DATE OF DEATH

10-62⁴⁰ *17-4⁴⁰*

NAME: <i>Francis M. Best</i>					Certificate No. <i>348689</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-15</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 2															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Best Frank W.</i>				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. <i>1,235,441</i>				ARMY INVALID			
Service: <i>Pvt., Co..F.1st Calif. Inf.</i>				Law: <i>Act of June 5, 1920</i>			
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-571			
<i>Cri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 8, 1923</i>	<i>Nov. 26, 1923</i>				
				<div> <div>HOMES-Admitted</div> <div>Discharged</div> <div> <div>Oct 14 1925</div> <div>3-1081</div> <div>925</div> </div> <div>Reported</div> <div>NOV 20 1925</div> </div>			
				<div> <div>Oct 14 1925</div> <div>Accrued order dated</div> <div>7</div> <div>25</div> </div>			
				<div> <div>Bessie M Best</div> <div>1608 Jones St.</div> <div>San Francisco,</div> <div>Calif.</div> </div>			

NAME Best, Frederick (Deceased)

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 554 016

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pvt. Co.K. 1st New York Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6871
Orig	25	Aug. 31, 1926	Nov. 20, 1928			
Ends	50	Apr. 13, 1927	Date of Death			
		May 30, 1927				
				Died ✓ May 30, 1927	Reported	
				Remarks: Payable to duly appointed guardian of minors Frederick M. and Albert C. Robert C. Olmsted Trust Officer, East Hartford Trust Co. <i>Inc.</i> East Hartford, Conn.		
				<i>Munroe</i>		

DEC 11 1928

NAME: <i>Best Frederick D.</i>				3153 2414 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>96442</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pri G. 7th Wis.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 5 1907</i>	<i>FEB 24 1908</i>				
<i>Reiz. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 14 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reiz 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 1-1912</i>		<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>JAN 21 1921</i>	<i>JUN 2 1921</i>
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3846</i>				Home:			
Gen'l Law.							

6-681

NAME Frederick Best (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1 554 016

Fee No Fee

MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—

50

57

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-2871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

9
12-265-89-10 DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Frederick D. Best

Certificate No.

95442

JAN 1908

Rate:

15 25-30 40 50

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 10 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 10 472	2
3 4	3 7 45	3 4	3 4 120	3 11 4	3
4 4	4 9 45	4 4	4 120	4 12 4	4
1 1/3 227	1 8 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 1 4 72	1
2 10 45	2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2
3 20 45	3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 3 4 72	3
4 0 45	4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 1	4
1 12 45	1 45 83	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 13 45	2 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 45	3	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 45	4 1	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1 12 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2 18 45	2 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 8 45	3 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 17 45	4 4 90	4 4 128	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Best, Frederick D**Service **96442****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

Pt G 7 Wis

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Last week of November 1923

Reported

DEC 3 - 1923

Remarks:

*ck**Nov. 25 23**Emeline C. Best**219-4th St S.W.
Watertown,
S. Dak.*

NAME

Best, Fredireka

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

896847**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Mahlon H

Service

Pt A Indpt Battln Loudoun Rangers Va Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

G-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30**May 3, 1920****May 1, 1920**

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 31, 1927

NAME FREDERICK D. BEST,

Certificate No.

Fees

96442

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

29 5280

4

4

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME

FREDIREKA BEST

Certificate No.

Fees

896847

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NAME: *Best Fredricka* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *896. 847* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Mahlon H*

Service: *Co. A. Draft Battalion Loudoun Rangers*

ISSUES. *Va Cav.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 30 May 3. 1910</i>	<i>Feb 24. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1. 1. 1912</i>			<i>13</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	
		<i>1. 1. 1912</i>			<i>15</i>	<i>10 May 1914</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>
					<i>18</i>	<i>10 " 1918</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>10 " 1923</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *830-2-57 Dated. 8-4-15 Canceled*

Died: *2/18* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Fredricka Best AGT OF MAY, 1920 Certificate No. 896847

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: 1907-1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30	1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		6/15 301		2		
	3				3				3				3		18 90	1929.	3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

6-681

NAME: 1911-1912 Certificate No. 1000

Last paid to: Rate: 13 15. Remarks: 1907-1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		06	1915.	1		45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		45		2				2		
	3				3		36		3		45		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: Best George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 366405 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 31 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pt A</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>FEB 25 1912</u>	<u>26 1907</u>				
<u>"</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>June 3, 1912</u>	<u>APR 3 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Remarks: Date not given APR 21 1913 Death reported by P. M. at Shanghai, China

Reimbursement order dated 1913 payable to

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Best, George (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 414 412 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 33 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan. 21, 1925</u>	<u>June 24, 1926</u>			

Remarks: Died April 21, 1927 2001-3 Bailey St. Indma, Calif. JUL 16 1926

Reimbursement order dated Jan 21 1926 payable to George M. Best

NAME: 18 George Best				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:		Rate: 20 24		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	6	2		2	
3	13 78 40	3	7 60	3		3	
4	11 60	4	8 60	4		4	
1908. 1	60	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	7 60	2	7 60	2		2	
3	6 60	3	19 60	3		3	
4	10 60	4	9 60	4		4	
1909. 1	9 00	1913. 1	60 65 9 05	1917. 1	32 13	1921. 1	16 13
2	7 00	2	6 24 12	2		2	
3	6 60	3		3		3	
4	8 00	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	10 60	2		2		2	
3	9 00	3		3		3	
4	10 00	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME GEORGE BEST

Certificate No.

414412

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: Best, George (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 414 + 12 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Ch. 2 33' 2nd Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: see dms both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
22	27	Aug 1888	21 Nov 1888	Inc 30	40	9 Oct 1913	24 Jan 1914
25	31	May 1912	26 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 868 Home:

6-681

NAME: Best, George F (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 64365 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pr 2d 11" Pa V. S.
 Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>15</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>June 1911</u>	<u>20 June 1911</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>26 Mar 1913</u>
<u>24</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Mar 1916</u>		<u>35</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10 1917</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: July 27 1919 Bureau notified: Sept 5 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1765 Home:

6-681

NAME: George Best ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 22 X 3040 50 Certificate No. 414412

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4		90		4	4	150						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4				4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17		1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90/08		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		90		4		120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: George F. Best ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 20 27.35 Certificate No. 64365

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3		42.10		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4		45		4		60		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	5	66.53		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72 91.80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4		105		4				4				4		

NAME: *Best, Isabel M.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *684663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *1st Lt. Co A. 97th Ill Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>2 July 1909</i>			

Fees: *10.*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19, 1911* Bureau not filed: *3-1081-8-28-11.*

Remarks: *Notes*

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: *Best Isaac Q.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015851* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co A 16th & A 12th M & I* ACT OF MAY 1 1908

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Apr 1900</i>	<i>11 Dec 1900</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1 1916</i>	<i>May 23 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Jan 1911</i>	<i>24 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 16 1923*
JUN 2 1916

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Best, Isaac O.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1015851

Disability Pvt A 16 & a 121 N Y I

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

About Mar 28-1923

Reported

Remarks:

Mch 28 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 12 1923

Harriet L Best

81 Oakdene Ave,
Grantwood, New Jersey
JUN 16 1923

NAME: Best, Isaac

Certificate No. 1129419

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service: 21 183

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 May 1912	79			15 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				18 Feb 1914	20 Mch 1913
						21 " " 1919	

Fees:

JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

" 72. Sept 8, 1920 | Oct 7, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

64 63 JUN 27 1920

Home:

6-681

NAME

ISAAC O BEST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1015851

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

GROUP 1

29 4/6 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Isaac O. Best

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 1-5-2-6-1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 54	1919. 1 1 90	1923. 1 1 72	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 54	2 2 90	2 2 72	2 2 2
3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 54	3 3 90	3 3 72	3 3 3
4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 72	4 4 4
1 11 1	1 1 1	1 1 54	1 1 90	1 1 72	1 1 1
2 12 1	2 2 1	2 2 54	2 2 90	2 2 72	2 2 2
3 7 1	3 3 1	3 3 54	3 3 152	3 3 72	3 3 3
4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 4
1 8 1	1 1 2380	1 1 54	1 1 216	1 1 72	1 1 1
2 8 1	2 2 1	2 2 54	2 2 216	2 2 72	2 2 2
3 3 1	3 3 4	3 3 54	3 3 216	3 3 72	3 3 3
4 4 1	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 4
1 1 1	1 1 45	1 1 54	1 1 216	1 1 72	1 1 1
2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 54	2 2 216	2 2 72	2 2 2
3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 54	3 3 216	3 3 72	3 3 3
4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 54	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 54	1922. 1 1 54	1926. 1 1 54	1930. 1 1 54
2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 54	2 2 54	2 2 54	2 2 54
3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 54	3 3 54	3 3 54	3 3 54
4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54
1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1	1931. 1 1 1
2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1
3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1
4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1
1912. 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1	1932. 1 1 1
2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1
3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1
4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1
1913. 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1	1933. 1 1 1
2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1
3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1
4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1
1914. 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1	1934. 1 1 1
2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1
3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1
4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1

NAME
Best, Isaac

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
1129 769

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt C 3 Tenn V Mtd Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Sep 8 1920				
				Died Remarks: <i>Aug 20, 1921</i> <i>CK</i>	Reported <i>SEP 11 1921</i>	

NAME: *Best, Irvin H.*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
1169, 826

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

5118-25
War with Spain

Service:
Pri. Co. 5th Pa. Inf.

Disability:
Rheumatism (muscular)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5 May 1900</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1912</i>				
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1912</i>					
Fees: <i>25 - Henry D. Phillips - work &c</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME ISAAC BEST
Certificate No.
Fees 1129769

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 72
MARCH 4 72
APRIL 4 72 4 72
MAY 4 72 4 72
JUNE 4 72 4 72
JULY 4 72 4 72
AUGUST 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72
DECEMBER 4 72

CHEC
CANC

NAME: Drvin H. Best

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

1167826

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 24	1911. 1 4 24	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1 4 24
2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1908. 1 4 24	1912. 1 4 24	1916. 1 4 24	1920. 1 4 24	1924. 1 4 24	1928. 1 4 24
2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1909. 1 4 24	1913. 1 4 24	1917. 1 4 24	1921. 1 4 24	1925. 1 4 24	1929. 1 4 24
2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1910. 1 4 24	1914. 1 4 24	1918. 1 4 24	1922. 1 4 24	1926. 1 4 24	1930. 1 4 24
2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 5)

Best, Irvin W.

Certificate No. 1169826 ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: Act of June 5 1920

Service Pt E 5 Pa Inf

Disability Rheumatism (muscular)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES- Admitted	Discharged	6-6575
Reis	8	Aug 7 1912	July 31 1925 ^d			
	24	May 14 1925	Dec 30, 1925			
Inc	30	Dec 14, 1925				

Remarks: Dec 21, 1925 Reported JAN 15 1926

Dec 21 25 20
 payable to Zola M Best
 Clearfield
 Penna

NAME: Best Ida M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 818992 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Fount

Service: Priv. D. 123 U. S. Colored Inf.

Married 1899

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Sept 25-1916 Dec 26-1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: J. O. Swigert

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME IRVIN W. BEST

Act of June 5 1920

Certificate No. 1169826

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	8	8	24	24	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-5571
JANUARY		4	4	4-24	CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4	4	25-16	20								
MARCH		4	4										
APRIL		4	4										
MAY		4	4										
JUNE		4	4										
JULY	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	24 8										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	24										
OCTOBER	4	4	4	24									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	24									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	24									

NAME:

Ida M. Best

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

818992

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 3		
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: Best Horace G. M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055457 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: 100th Inf 2 Cos. U.S.V.S.B.

Disability: Chr diarr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>King</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>14 Nov 1900</u>	<u>3 Mch 03</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Best Niram L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 621980 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pa 46 2nd Inf

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>4 Apr 1907</u>	<u>5 Apr 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>5 Oct 1912</u>
<u>Ine</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>22 Oct 1908</u>	<u>11 Dec 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3906398 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ag 4040 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Horace G. H. Best* Certificate No. *105-5457*

Last paid to: *NOV 1 1908* Rate: *5* Remarks: *War with Spain.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Payment Card.

NAME: *Hiram Q Best* 1669 Certificate No. *621980*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a.g.)* Rate: *15 20 21* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2				2		
	3	7/9	45.00		3				3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	16 NDB		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	EBB		2	8	C.G.		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	11	NT		3	18	SER		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	8	ACT MAY 1912.		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	1/7	57.00	1913.	1	4	LBL		1	4	63	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	12	A. M. F.		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Best. Hilroy* ^{alias} *Henry Bees* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1129026-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACI June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co B. 2 USC Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		<i>Aug 24-1906</i>	<i>Jan 11-1907</i>				

Fees: \$ *1.00* *H. H. Singley and Co 9/3/18* *died Jan 12 07* *Accrued interest dated 7/29/18*

Transferred from: *Maxville* Payable to widow: *Celia*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

8/22

6-681

NAME: *Best. Henry M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *571761* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26-750*

Service: *Pr F 184 OVD* Act of June 27, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Apr 06</i>	<i>25 Apr 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1625*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hilroy Best alias Henry Best* Certificate No. *1129026*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *6.00* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: *Henry M Best* Certificate No. *571761*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *8* Remarks: *26750*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3

COLUMBIA

RECORDED - INDEXED
UNDER ACT FEB. 4, '07

NAME: <i>Best Henry M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>571761</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>26.750</i>
Service: <i>Pt F 184 Ohio V.I.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	50	Sept 10 1917	Oct 10
15	50	May 12 1916	July 12
Inc. 15	50	Sept 15 1914	Oct. 14. 1914
Fees: 19		Sept 15. 1918	
22	50	Sept 15. 1923	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>N 2</i>		Home: <i>001 1914 6-681</i>	

NAME: <i>Best, Henry M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>571761</i>	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service: <i>Pt F 184 Ohio Vol Inf</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<i>March 17 1927</i>		APR 13 1929	
Remarks: <i>9.</i>			
<i>Accrued amount</i>		JUN 5 1929	

NAME: <i>Henry M. Best</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>571761</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7-11-12</i>				Rate: 15.00 30 50							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	46.50	1919. 1	40	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	46.50	2	40	2	4 50	2	
3		3	36	3	46.50	3	40	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	46.50	4	40	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	46.50	1920. 1	40	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	46.50	2	40	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10 41.30	3	46.50	3	4 172	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	46.50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	40.50	1917. 1	46.50	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2		2	46.50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	40.50	3	46.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	46.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	40.50	1918. 1	46.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	40.50	2	46.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	40.50	3	4 87.10	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	5 45.77	4	46.90	4		4		4	

NAME HENRY M. BEST,
 Certificate No. 571761
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 3											
50		65											
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK
 CANCELED
 DEAD

NAME: Best, Henry F (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1097942 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of February 6, 1907~~
 Service: Pl Co D. 13 "Kans. Vol. Inf." 1st Lt. Co G 83 "U.S. 6. Vol. Inf"
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1917	5 June 1907		40	JUN 1918	
Reis	25	24 Feb 1917	18 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	May 19, 1917	Nov 27, 1917				

Fees: 11/19 22 Order dated 4-6-23
7 Mary A.
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: - APP 13 1923
 Died: Nov. 19, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 13 1922
 Remarks: Port Arthur, Tex
820 1/2 miles S. Kansas City, Mo.
 Former Roll No. 1168 Home:
148

NAME: Best Henry (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 629615 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: P L 3 Ill Cav
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Dec 1907	15 Feb 1908	Reis	19	31 May 1912	8 Feb 1913
				Inc	22	23 Dec 1912	18 July 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Sept 27 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2052(98) Home:

NAME: Henry J. Best ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1097942

Last paid to: 6-4 May 1907 Rate: 30 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		813	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	6/12	142		2	2	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	13	36		3	28	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	12			4	15	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9			2	22	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3		
	4	9			4	3	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	26	26
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	17	143.03	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	15			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	36			3	4	75		3		90		3	4	150		3		
	4	16			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Henry Best 1561 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 629615

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 98 18 1922 Rate: 32 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.F.	67.50	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 A.M.F.	67.50	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4/7	45.80		2	8 C.G.	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	21	NDB		3				3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4 MAY L.L.L.	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	B.E.R.		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	100.00		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME

Best, Henry

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

629 615

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt L 3 Ill C

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-572

50

May 1, 1920

72

Sept 27, 1922

Died

May 20 1925

Reported

JUN 10 1925

Remarks:

OK - Letter 6 5 125

NAME

Best, Harriet L.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

935618

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1923

Name of Soldier

Isaac O.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service

Pt A 16 & A 121 N Y Inf

6-573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

30

Apr 14, 1923

June 12, 1923

40

JUNE 4, 1923

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 10, 1930.

FEB 1930

JUN 20 1925

NAME HENRY BEST

Certificate No.

629615

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 72
50—

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Harriet L. Best

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

935618

Fees

\$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

RATE— 30

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Harriet Best					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 691178				
Last paid to: ORIG Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 66	1911. 1 9 66	1915. 1 3/13 48	1919. 1 18 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1				
2 4 162	2 12 66	2 12 48	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2				
3	3 9 66	3 14 48	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3				
4	4 14 60 93	4 13 48	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4				
1908. 1 14 60	1912. 1 14 60	1916. 1 12 48	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1				
2	2 10 60	2 12 48	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3	3 19 60	3 11 42	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3				
4	4 14 60	4 14 42	4 4 90	4	4				
1909. 1 9 60	1913. 1 9 60	1917. 1 12 42	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2 12 56 27	2 10 42	2 4 90	2	2				
3	3 14 54	3 11 42	3 4 90	3	3				
4 12 739 66	4 14 54	4 11 81	4 4 90	4	4				
1910. 1 24 66	1914. 1 14 54	1918. 1 11 81	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 21	2 18 54	2 22 81	2 4 90	2	2				
3 12 66	3 18 54	3 21 81	3 4 90	3	3				
4 14 66	4 18 54	4 21 81	4	4	4				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: Harriet Best					Certificate No. 640095				
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 12 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1				
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2				
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3				
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4				
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1				
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3 13 34	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3				
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1909. 1 11 26	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2				
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3				
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4				
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 74 37	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 11	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4	4 4 33	4 4 75	4	4	4				
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME Best, Harriet

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

640095

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew J.

Service

Pt. D. 8 Minn. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 16, 1925

APR 2

NAME

Best, Hannah E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

866350

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew R

Service

Pt 3 7 Cal Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mar. 11, 1925

DEC 21 1925

NAME

HARRIET BEST.

Certificate No.

Fees

640095

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME

HANNAH E BEST

Certificate No.

Fees

866350

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to: 17. 12/15
3-1572
11/19

NAME: *Best Hannah G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. F. 7th Cal. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Jan 26-1918</i>	<i>Jan 31-1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *e*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *10 4*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10*

6-679

NAME: <u>Hannah C. Bee</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>8630</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<u>3/1 306 45</u>
		2				2				2	<u>4 75</u>			2	<u>9 4 30</u>
		3				3				3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>10 4 30</u>
		4				4				4	<u>75</u>			4	<u>11 4 30</u>
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<u>12 4 30</u>
		2				2				2	<u>4 75</u>			2	<u>1 4 30</u>
		3				3				3	<u>4 90.50</u>			3	<u>2 4 30</u>
		4				4				4	<u>0</u>			4	<u>3 4 30</u>
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2	<u>4 90</u>			2	
		3				3				3	<u>4 90</u>			3	
		4				4				4	<u>4 90</u>			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2	<u>4 90</u>			2	
		3				3				3	<u>4 90</u>			3	
		4				4				4				4	

8-681

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<u>4 75</u>	1919.		1	<u>9 4 30</u>
		2				2	<u>4 38</u>			2	<u>4 75</u>			2	<u>10 4 30</u>
		3				3	<u>4 35</u>			3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>11 4 30</u>
		4				4	<u>4 38</u>			4	<u>75</u>			4	<u>12 4 30</u>
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	<u>4 36</u>	1920.		1	<u>1 4 30</u>
		2				2	<u>4 36</u>			2	<u>4 75</u>			2	<u>2 4 30</u>
		3				3	<u>4 36</u>			3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>3 4 30</u>
		4				4	<u>4 36</u>			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	<u>4 36</u>	1921.		1	
		2				2	<u>4 60</u>			2	<u>4 90</u>			2	
		3				3	<u>4 60</u>			3	<u>4 90</u>			3	
		4				4	<u>4 60</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	<u>4 75</u>	1922.		1	
		2				2	<u>4 75</u>			2	<u>4 90</u>			2	
		3				3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>4 90</u>			3	
		4				4	<u>4 75</u>			4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP - 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME: <i>Edw. J. S. Galt</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>161-55</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 1650 2150 38 50</i>				Marks: <i>ACT-FEB-6, 1907:</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4				
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4				
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4				
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4				

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AD. 1922

G-681

NAME		Best, George M. D.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1 012 253	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt L 2 Tenn V Cav				
Disability	1 24				

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-572
Inc	72	Nov 15, 1924	July 27, 1925	Discharged	
<i>Rest Nov 22, 1926</i> <i>to end May 1, 1926</i>				<i>Nov. 22, 1926</i> Reported Remarks: <i>Received</i> <i>Medical Report</i> <i>1/4/21. Blindness</i> <i>no.</i>	
				AUG 3 1925	

NAME: Best George H		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1074186	ARMY INVALID.	
Service:	P L 20 U S Inf		
Disability:	Chdiarr & res dis of rectum		
ISSUES.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	6 Sept 1901	10 Feb 1904				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 37214							
Home:							

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50-	50-	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

MONTH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
JANUARY								
FEBRUARY								
MARCH								
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72		

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

NAME: George H Best 9510

Certificate No

Certificate No. 1074,186

Last paid to :

Rate .

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 18	1919.		1	4 18	1923.		9	4 12	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 6			2					
		3	11 AM			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4			3					
		4				4	4 18			4	4			4	12 4			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 18	1920.		1	4 18	1924.		1	4	1928.		1	
		2	0 N D D			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4			2					
		3	13 N D D			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3					
		4				4	4 18			4	18			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 18	1917.		1	4 18	1921.		1	4 18	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	15			2	4 18			2	4 18			2				2					
		3	4			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3					
		4				4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4					
1910.		1	18	1914.		1	18	1918.		1	4 18	1922.		1	4 18	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2				2					
		3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3					
		4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4					
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. _____ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *West Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *428940* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Reg. A 50 Ind*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea liver & piles & long Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	17	Feb 7	22 May 9				
30		Oct 2/13	Nov 28/13				

Fees: *4/4 17* *Petta Weeks* *6/5/17*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *61*

Died: *April 4 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1917* Check No. *4096249* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *92 1908* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: _____					Certificate No. _____																		
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUN 21, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jacob Best</u>					Certificate No. <u>428740</u>																		
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>24.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		172	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 72		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 72		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 72		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		7 72	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		6 72		4		7 72		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 72	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 72		2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 72		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 72		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Best, Jacob S

Certificate No.

184 120

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P G 92 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-8572

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Remarks:

April 23, 1927

Reported

MAY 13 1927

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Best, Jacob S

184 120

ARMY INVALID.

P G 92 Ill Inf

~~Chronic bronchitis~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 12	21	May 90	24	Sept 90	Rec 14	24	June 1912	25	Sept 1913
						16	19	June 1913	E. E. M
					✓	20	19	June 1917	
					✓	24	19	June 1917	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred

35 June 17. 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7305

Home:

6-681

NAME Best, Jacob S.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,185,770

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt F 1st D C Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes-Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
Ren & Inc	18 20	Sep 22 1922 June 4 1926	June 7 1926			
Inc.	18 30	APRIL 9, 1925 June 4, 1926	AUG 5, 1926			Died July 23, 1930
Inc	72	Jan 18 1927	May 17 1927			Reported AUG 16 1930

NAME

Best Jacob S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1185,770

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt F 1st D C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Aug 12		July 10, 1920	Nov 21, 1921				
REISSUE	18	Sept 22-1922	Aug 1 1922				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NOV 21 1926

3 1185770

✓ \$2 Joseph H Hunter JUN 4 1927

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	18	18	20	72	72	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME:

Jacob S. Best

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE SPAIN

Certificate No. _____

1185770

Last paid to:

Rate :

Remarks:

[illegible]

6-681

NAME: <u>James Best</u>				Certificate No. <u>46549</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>40</u>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<u>120</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<u>8 120</u>	2		2		2	
3	<u>8 120</u>	3		3		3	
4	<u>8 120</u>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<u>7 120</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<u>8 120</u>	2		2		2	
3	<u>120</u>	3		3		3	
4	<u>DIRECT</u>	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>James C. Hill</u>				Certificate No. <u>114-1118</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1919</u> <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<u>11 116 50</u>	1919. 1	<u>17 96</u> WH
2		2	<u>17</u>	2	<u>12 46 50</u> W.H.	2	<u>13 96</u> WH
3		3		3	<u>16 46 50</u> WH	3	<u>13 96</u> WH
4		4		4	<u>11 46 50</u> WH	4	<u>13 96</u> WH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<u>14 46 50</u> WH	1920. 1	<u>15 96</u> WH
2		2	<u>17</u>	2	<u>17 46 50</u> WH	2	<u>15 96</u> WH
3		3		3	<u>14 47 00</u> WH	3	<u>16 98 00</u> WH
4		4	<u>81</u>	4	<u>13 57</u> WH	4	<u>15 00</u> WH
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>25</u> W.H.	1917. 1	<u>57</u> WH	1921. 1	<u>14 150</u> WH
2		2	<u>30 37 90</u> W.H.	2	<u>14 57</u> WH	2	<u>14 150</u> WH
3		3	<u>18</u> W.H.	3	<u>15 57</u> WH	3	<u>23 150</u> WH
4		4	<u>13 46 50</u> W.H.	4	<u>14 57</u> WH	4	<u>14 150</u> WH
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>12 46 50</u> W.H.	1918. 1	<u>15 57</u> WH	1922. 1	<u>9 150</u> WH
2		2	<u>12 46 50</u> W.H.	2	<u>57</u> WH	2	<u>9 150</u> WH
3	<u>30</u>	3	<u>12 46 50</u> W.H.	3	<u>13 88 47</u> WH	3	<u>9 150</u> WH
4		4	<u>12 46 50</u> W.H.	4	<u>14 96</u> WH	4	

NAME: *Best, James H.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1150014* ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW 5~~ ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~
 Service: *Port Co C. 3" U.S. Vol Infr.*
 Disability: *Dis. of spleen and Abdominal hernia*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>	<i>13 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>13 Sept 1920</i>	<i>12 Apr 1922</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(Hurt)*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Best, James H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *662646* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *1st U.S. Cavalry*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	25	Jan 1, 1909	14 Feb 1909				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 15, 1914</i>	<i>July 8, 1914</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 12, 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1914*

Remarks: *W*

Accused order dated:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James H. Besh</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1150014</u>										
Last paid to: <u>CRISTIAN</u>				Rate: <u>1.00 18</u>				Remarks: <u>War with Spain</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		81	1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1927.	1	
	2				2	16	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1928.	1	
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	
	3				3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	
	4		13 7/8		4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	
1909.	1		13 1/8	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1929.	1	
	2		8		2	1	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	
	3		10 1/8		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	
	4		24 1/8		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	
1910.	1		15 1/8	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1930.	1	
	2		9		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	
	3		9 2/3 1/8		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	
	4		14 1/8		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to B.C. Pay Card

NAME: <u>James H. Besh</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>662646</u>										
Last paid to: <u>James H. Besh</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2		60		2				2				2	
	3				3		60		3				3				3	
	4				4		60		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2		60		2				2				2	
	3				3		60		3				3				3	
	4				4		60		4				4				4	
1909.	1		no fee	1913.	1		60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2		8 61 60		2		60		2				2				2	
	3		8 60		3		60		3				3				3	
	4		8 60		4		60		4				4				4	
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2		6 60		2		60		2				2				2	
	3		6 60		3		60		3				3				3	
	4		7 60		4		75		4				4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: *Best James T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113641* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *P 1000 2nd Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st Feb 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *804 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Best James T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *360499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* 1907

Service: *P 892 3rd Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1 1907

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prio</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Prio</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>
						<i>24 May 23 1914</i>	
						<i>30 May 23 1919</i>	
						<i>40-JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14, 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1920* Died: *Oct 14 1920* Accrued order dated *Mch. 23-1921*

Remarks: payable to widow *Mary E. Best.*

Former Roll No. *2518 (92)* Home: *#651 West Aron St., Freeport, Ill.* APR 4 1921

NAME: James J. East Certificate No. 613646

Last paid to: Rate Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	9.07	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8.36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8.36	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	6.36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8.36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7.36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	1.36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8.36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: James J. Best 1895 Certificate No. 360499

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 6(98) Rate: 12/18 24. 50 Remarks: EST OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 A. M. F	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	5/21 920	2	11 N. D. B	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3	12 AMF	3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 JHT	1912. 1	12 A M F	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	12 C G	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3	11 NT	3		3	4 72	3	4 141	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	14 LBL	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	16	2	ACT MAY 11, 1912	2	4 72	2	16 1833	2	NO DATE OF DEATH	2	
3	17 ABW	3		3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1910. 1	11 S. E. R	1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 S. E. R	2	54	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	54	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	7 8020	4	4 13280	4		4		4	

NAME BEST, JAMES W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 696 631

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P I 62 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 72		Mar 15, 1923	May 29, 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

May 28 1925
ck

Reported

JUN 10 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability:

Best James W.
696631

ARMY INVALID.

P. I. 62 Oh. Inf.

3114 (3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	24	Mar 1908	17 Apr 1908	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis 18	7	June 1912		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
22 ⁵⁰	7	Mar 1913	8 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Added Okean

Former Roll No.

2315

Home:

6-681

NAME

JAMES W BEST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

696631

GROUP 1

RATE- 72 ~~50~~

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 12 4 72
 FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72
 MARCH 4 72 4 72
 APRIL 4 50 4 72 4 72
 MAY 4 50 4 72 4 72
 JUNE 4 50 4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELLED
 JULY 4 72 4 72
 AUGUST 4 72 4 72
 SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72
 OCTOBER 4 72 4 72
 NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72
 DECEMBER 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Last paid to

Rate

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 96 4 100	1927. 1	
2 2	2 13	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 96 4 50	2 2	
3 3	3 11	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 96 11 4 50	3 3	
4 4	4 11	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 96 12 4	4 4	
1908. 1 5/1 x 1	1912. 1 11	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1 96 3 1 4 50	1 1	
2 2 45	2 11	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 96 2 2 4 50	2 2	
3 3 45	3 9	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 193 ⁸⁰ 3 4 50	3 3	
4 4 45	4 14	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4	
1909. 1 18 45	1 4	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1 1	Trans. to No.
2 2 8	2 28-42 ⁷⁵	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2 2	Payment Card
3 3	3 4	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3 3	
4 4	4 4 50	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4	
1910. 1 7	1 67 ⁵⁰	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1 1	
2 2 8	2 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2 2	
3 3	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3 3	
4 4 7	4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 103 ⁶⁰	4 4 150	4 4	
GROUP 1 PAID					

NAME: Best James W		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1150244		ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.	
Service: Priv 6 Pa vol Hy art		DEAD	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12 14	Sept 1908	20 Oct 1908
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: Oct. 10. 1916		Bureau notified: DEC 5 1916	
Remarks: 11		Check No. 2780675 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.	
Former Roll No. ORIGINAL		Home:	
6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
BEST, JOHN			
Certificate No. 200 899		ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service Pt & Corp G 13			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	April 22, 1921	
		6-6571	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died Sept. 3 1923	
		Reported SEP 11 1923	
		Remarks:	

NAME: James W. Best				Certificate No. 1150244			
Last paid to: FINAL 12				Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1069	1911.	1		10 36
	2			1915.	2		38
	3			1919.	3		36
	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		4 36
	2			1920.	2		4 36
	3			1924.	3		36
	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		13	1917.	1		GROUP 2
	2		9/8 36	1921.	2		
	3		19	1925.	3		
	4		24 36	1929.	4		
1910.	1		14	1930.	1		
	2		15 36	1931.	2		
	3		9 36	1932.	3		
	4			1933.	4		

NAME **JOHN BEST,**
 Certificate No. **200899**
 Fees

RATE— **72**

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Best John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *270,500* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *1st Inf. 9, 13*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1st Feb. 1911</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis. 30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr. 22 1921</i>	<i>MAY 2 1921</i>

Fees: *10*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *247 M. L.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: *Best John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599,290* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt. I 100 U. S. C. V. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1st Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 26, 1914</i>	<i>May 15, 1915</i>
				<i>27</i>		<i>May 26, 1919.</i>	<i>B</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Washington Ky

Former Roll No. *15595* *Oct 6/1910* Home:

NAME: John Best ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 3006
 Last paid to: 4 May 1912 Rate: 36 40 50 Remarks: of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9	220	1911.	1	5	52	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	6	115		2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	45		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	7	94 67		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4		90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	216	1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	216		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4		90		4		90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2		90		2	1	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6			3	1	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: John Best ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 599290
 Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: 24 38 50 Remarks: 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9	920	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	9	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	5	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49 50		4		64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	94 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME

Best, John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

599 290

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 100 U S Col V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					SEP 1 1925
<i>Aug 11 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 10 1927</i> <i>payable to widow Martha Reg</i> <i>difference in name no bar</i>				<i>7343 - Cesta Place</i> <i>E. Walnut St.</i> <i>Cincinnati</i> <i>Ohio</i>			

NAME

Best John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

762 987

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt A 1 Pa Cav & E 2 Pa Prov Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 21 1922	Aug 20 1923				APR 10 1928
<i>Dec 1 1927</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 21 1927</i> <i>payable to widow Martha Reg</i>				<i>723 - Cesta Place</i> <i>E. Walnut St.</i> <i>Cincinnati</i> <i>Ohio</i>			

NAME JOHN BEST,

Certificate No. 599290

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50
MARCH 4 50 4 50
APRIL 4 50 4 50 4 50
MAY 4 50 4 50 4 50
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

DEAD

16 13 33

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

JOHN BEST,

Certificate No.

762987

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

72

RATE— ~~50~~

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
APRIL 4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
MAY 4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
JUNE 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
JULY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
AUGUST 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Best John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *762 927* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Cot A 1 Pa. Cav. and E 2 Pa. Prov. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Air</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1913</i>
				<i>✓</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>24 May 1917</i>	<i>" E. 1."</i>
				<i>✓</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>24 May 1922</i>	<i>" " "</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 13 1913</i>			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				<i>38 May 24 1919</i>			
Died:				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>28</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Best John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *462 434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Cot. A 1 Pa. Cav. and E 2 Pa. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>17 July 1891</i>	<i>7 May 897</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1253</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: John Best Certificate No. 762987

1/4 last paid by: 4/7/2-12 Rate: 1/4 ~~5/16~~ ~~2/3~~ ~~3/4~~ ~~4/5~~ ~~5/6~~ ~~6/7~~ ~~7/8~~ ~~8/9~~ ~~9/10~~ ~~10/11~~ ~~11/12~~ ~~12/13~~ ~~13/14~~ ~~14/15~~ ~~15/16~~ ~~16/17~~ ~~17/18~~ ~~18/19~~ ~~19/20~~ ~~20/21~~ ~~21/22~~ ~~22/23~~ ~~23/24~~ ~~24/25~~ ~~25/26~~ ~~26/27~~ ~~27/28~~ ~~28/29~~ ~~29/30~~ ~~30/31~~ ~~31/32~~ ~~32/33~~ ~~33/34~~ ~~34/35~~ ~~35/36~~ ~~36/37~~ ~~37/38~~ ~~38/39~~ ~~39/40~~ ~~40/41~~ ~~41/42~~ ~~42/43~~ ~~43/44~~ ~~44/45~~ ~~45/46~~ ~~46/47~~ ~~47/48~~ ~~48/49~~ ~~49/50~~ ~~50/51~~ ~~51/52~~ ~~52/53~~ ~~53/54~~ ~~54/55~~ ~~55/56~~ ~~56/57~~ ~~57/58~~ ~~58/59~~ ~~59/60~~ ~~60/61~~ ~~61/62~~ ~~62/63~~ ~~63/64~~ ~~64/65~~ ~~65/66~~ ~~66/67~~ ~~67/68~~ ~~68/69~~ ~~69/70~~ ~~70/71~~ ~~71/72~~ ~~72/73~~ ~~73/74~~ ~~74/75~~ ~~75/76~~ ~~76/77~~ ~~77/78~~ ~~78/79~~ ~~79/80~~ ~~80/81~~ ~~81/82~~ ~~82/83~~ ~~83/84~~ ~~84/85~~ ~~85/86~~ ~~86/87~~ ~~87/88~~ ~~88/89~~ ~~89/90~~ ~~90/91~~ ~~91/92~~ ~~92/93~~ ~~93/94~~ ~~94/95~~ ~~95/96~~ ~~96/97~~ ~~97/98~~ ~~98/99~~ ~~99/100~~ ~~100/101~~ ~~101/102~~ ~~102/103~~ ~~103/104~~ ~~104/105~~ ~~105/106~~ ~~106/107~~ ~~107/108~~ ~~108/109~~ ~~109/110~~ ~~110/111~~ ~~111/112~~ ~~112/113~~ ~~113/114~~ ~~114/115~~ ~~115/116~~ ~~116/117~~ ~~117/118~~ ~~118/119~~ ~~119/120~~ ~~120/121~~ ~~121/122~~ ~~122/123~~ ~~123/124~~ ~~124/125~~ ~~125/126~~ ~~126/127~~ ~~127/128~~ ~~128/129~~ ~~129/130~~ ~~130/131~~ ~~131/132~~ ~~132/133~~ ~~133/134~~ ~~134/135~~ ~~135/136~~ ~~136/137~~ ~~137/138~~ ~~138/139~~ ~~139/140~~ ~~140/141~~ ~~141/142~~ ~~142/143~~ ~~143/144~~ ~~144/145~~ ~~145/146~~ ~~146/147~~ ~~147/148~~ ~~148/149~~ ~~149/150~~ ~~150/151~~ ~~151/152~~ ~~152/153~~ ~~153/154~~ ~~154/155~~ ~~155/156~~ ~~156/157~~ ~~157/158~~ ~~158/159~~ ~~159/160~~ ~~160/161~~ ~~161/162~~ ~~162/163~~ ~~163/164~~ ~~164/165~~ ~~165/166~~ ~~166/167~~ ~~167/168~~ ~~168/169~~ ~~169/170~~ ~~170/171~~ ~~171/172~~ ~~172/173~~ ~~173/174~~ ~~174/175~~ ~~175/176~~ ~~176/177~~ ~~177/178~~ ~~178/179~~ ~~179/180~~ ~~180/181~~ ~~181/182~~ ~~182/183~~ ~~183/184~~ ~~184/185~~ ~~185/186~~ ~~186/187~~ ~~187/188~~ ~~188/189~~ ~~189/190~~ ~~190/191~~ ~~191/192~~ ~~192/193~~ ~~193/194~~ ~~194/195~~ ~~195/196~~ ~~196/197~~ ~~197/198~~ ~~198/199~~ ~~199/200~~ ~~200/201~~ ~~201/202~~ ~~202/203~~ ~~203/204~~ ~~204/205~~ ~~205/206~~ ~~206/207~~ ~~207/208~~ ~~208/209~~ ~~209/210~~ ~~210/211~~ ~~211/212~~ ~~212/213~~ ~~213/214~~ ~~214/215~~ ~~215/216~~ ~~216/217~~ ~~217/218~~ ~~218/219~~ ~~219/220~~ ~~220/221~~ ~~221/222~~ ~~222/223~~ ~~223/224~~ ~~224/225~~ ~~225/226~~ ~~226/227~~ ~~227/228~~ ~~228/229~~ ~~229/230~~ ~~230/231~~ ~~231/232~~ ~~232/233~~ ~~233/234~~ ~~234/235~~ ~~235/236~~ ~~236/237~~ ~~237/238~~ ~~238/239~~ ~~239/240~~ ~~240/241~~ ~~241/242~~ ~~242/243~~ ~~243/244~~ ~~244/245~~ ~~245/246~~ ~~246/247~~ ~~247/248~~ ~~248/249~~ ~~249/250~~ ~~250/251~~ ~~251/252~~ ~~252/253~~ ~~253/254~~ ~~254/255~~ ~~255/256~~ ~~256/257~~ ~~257/258~~ ~~258/259~~ ~~259/260~~ ~~260/261~~ ~~261/262~~ ~~262/263~~ ~~263/264~~ ~~264/265~~ ~~265/266~~ ~~266/267~~ ~~267/268~~ ~~268/269~~ ~~269/270~~ ~~270/271~~ ~~271/272~~ ~~272/273~~ ~~273/274~~ ~~274/275~~ ~~275/276~~ ~~276/277~~ ~~277/278~~ ~~278/279~~ ~~279/280~~ ~~280/281~~ ~~281/282~~ ~~282/283~~ ~~283/284~~ ~~284/285~~ ~~285/286~~ ~~286/287~~ ~~287/288~~ ~~288/289~~ ~~289/290~~ ~~290/291~~ ~~291/292~~ ~~292/293~~ ~~293/294~~ ~~294/295~~ ~~295/296~~ ~~296/297~~ ~~297/298~~ ~~298/299~~ ~~299/300~~ ~~300/301~~ ~~301/302~~ ~~302/303~~ ~~303/304~~ ~~304/305~~ ~~305/306~~ ~~306/307~~ ~~307/308~~ ~~308/309~~ ~~309/310~~ ~~310/311~~ ~~311/312~~ ~~312/313~~ ~~313/314~~ ~~314/315~~ ~~315/316~~ ~~316/317~~ ~~317/318~~ ~~318/319~~ ~~319/320~~ ~~320/321~~ ~~321/322~~ ~~322/323~~ ~~323/324~~ ~~324/325~~ ~~325/326~~ ~~326/327~~ ~~327/328~~ ~~328/329~~ ~~329/330~~ ~~330/331~~ ~~331/332~~ ~~332/333~~ ~~333/334~~ ~~334/335~~ ~~335/336~~ ~~336/337~~ ~~337/338~~ ~~338/339~~ ~~339/340~~ ~~340/341~~ ~~341/342~~ ~~342/343~~ ~~343/344~~ ~~344/345~~ ~~345/346~~ ~~346/347~~ ~~347/348~~ ~~348/349~~ ~~349/350~~ ~~350/351~~ ~~351/352~~ ~~352/353~~ ~~353/354~~ ~~354/355~~ ~~355/356~~ ~~356/357~~ ~~357/358~~ ~~358/359~~ ~~359/360~~ ~~360/361~~ ~~361/362~~ ~~362/363~~ ~~363/364~~ ~~364/365~~ ~~365/366~~ ~~366/367~~ ~~367/368~~ ~~368/369~~ ~~369/370~~ ~~370/371~~ ~~371/372~~ ~~372/373~~ ~~373/374~~ ~~374/375~~ ~~375/376~~ ~~376/377~~ ~~377/378~~ ~~378/379~~ ~~379/380~~ ~~380/381~~ ~~381/382~~ ~~382/383~~ ~~383/384~~ ~~384/385~~ ~~385/386~~ ~~386/387~~ ~~387/388~~ ~~388/389~~ ~~389/390~~ ~~390/391~~ ~~391/392~~ ~~392/393~~ ~~393/394~~ ~~394/395~~ ~~395/396~~ ~~396/397~~ ~~397/398~~ ~~398/399~~ ~~399/400~~ ~~400/401~~ ~~401/402~~ ~~402/403~~ ~~403/404~~ ~~404/405~~ ~~405/406~~ ~~406/407~~ ~~407/408~~ ~~408/409~~ ~~409/410~~ ~~410/411~~ ~~411/412~~ ~~412/413~~ ~~413/414~~ ~~414/415~~ ~~415/416~~ ~~416/417~~ ~~417/418~~ ~~418/419~~ ~~419/420~~ ~~420/421~~ ~~421/422~~ ~~422/423~~ ~~423/424~~ ~~424/425~~ ~~425/426~~ ~~426/427~~ ~~427/428~~ ~~428/429~~ ~~429/430~~ ~~430/431~~ ~~431/432~~ ~~432/433~~ ~~433/434~~ ~~434/435~~ ~~435/436~~ ~~436/437~~ ~~437/438~~ ~~438/439~~ ~~439/440~~ ~~440/441~~ ~~441/442~~ ~~442/443~~ ~~443/444~~ ~~444/445~~ ~~445/446~~ ~~446/447~~ ~~447/448~~ ~~448/449~~ ~~449/450~~ ~~450/451~~ ~~451/452~~ ~~452/453~~ ~~453/454~~ ~~454/455~~ ~~455/456~~ ~~456/457~~ ~~457/458~~ ~~458/459~~ ~~459/460~~ ~~460/461~~ ~~461/462~~ ~~462/463~~ ~~463/464~~ ~~464/465~~ ~~465/466~~ ~~466/467~~ ~~467/468~~ ~~468/469~~ ~~469/470~~ ~~470/471~~ ~~471/472~~ ~~472/473~~ ~~473/474~~ ~~474/475~~ ~~475/476~~ ~~476/477~~ ~~477/478~~ ~~478/479~~ ~~479/480~~ ~~480/481~~ ~~481/482~~ ~~482/483~~ ~~483/484~~ ~~484/485~~ ~~485/486~~ ~~486/487~~ ~~487/488~~ ~~488/489~~ ~~489/490~~ ~~490/491~~ ~~491/492~~ ~~492/493~~ ~~493/494~~ ~~494/495~~ ~~495/496~~ ~~496/497~~ ~~497/498~~ ~~498/499~~ ~~499/500~~ ~~500/501~~ ~~501/502~~ ~~502/503~~ ~~503/504~~ ~~504/505~~ ~~505/506~~ ~~506/507~~ ~~507/508~~ ~~508/509~~ ~~509/510~~ ~~510/511~~ ~~511/512~~ ~~512/513~~ ~~513/514~~ ~~514/515~~ ~~515/516~~ ~~516/517~~ ~~517/518~~ ~~518/519~~ ~~519/520~~ ~~520/521~~ ~~521/522~~ ~~522/523~~ ~~523/524~~ ~~524/525~~ ~~525/526~~ ~~526/527~~ ~~527/528~~ ~~528/529~~ ~~529/530~~ ~~530/531~~ ~~531/532~~ ~~532/533~~ ~~533/534~~ ~~534/535~~ ~~535/536~~ ~~536/537~~ ~~537/538~~ ~~538/539~~ ~~539/540~~ ~~540/541~~ ~~541/542~~ ~~542/543~~ ~~543/544~~ ~~544/545~~ ~~545/546~~ ~~546/547~~ ~~547/548~~ ~~548/549~~ ~~549/550~~ ~~550/551~~ ~~551/552~~ ~~552/553~~ ~~553/554~~ ~~554/555~~ ~~555/556~~ ~~556/557~~ ~~557/558~~ ~~558/559~~ ~~559/560~~ ~~560/561~~ ~~561/562~~ ~~562/563~~ ~~563/564~~ ~~564/565~~ ~~565/566~~ ~~566/567~~ ~~567/568~~ ~~568/569~~ ~~569/570~~ ~~570/571~~ ~~571/572~~ ~~572/573~~ ~~573/574~~ ~~574/575~~ ~~575/576~~ ~~576/577~~ ~~577/578~~ ~~578/579~~ ~~579/580~~ ~~580/581~~ ~~581/582~~ ~~582/583~~ ~~583/584~~ ~~584/585~~ ~~585/586~~ ~~586/587~~ ~~587/588~~ ~~588/589~~ ~~589/590~~ ~~590/591~~ ~~591/592~~ ~~592/593~~ ~~593/594~~ ~~594/595~~ ~~595/596~~ ~~596/597~~ ~~597/598~~ ~~598/599~~ ~~599/600~~ ~~600/601~~ ~~601/602~~ ~~602/603~~ ~~603/604~~ ~~604/605~~ ~~605/606~~ ~~606/607~~ ~~607/608~~ ~~608/609~~ ~~609/610~~ ~~610/611~~ ~~611/612~~ ~~612/613~~ ~~613/614~~ ~~614/615~~ ~~615/616~~ ~~616/617~~ ~~617/618~~ ~~618/619~~ ~~619/620~~ ~~620/621~~ ~~621/622~~ ~~622/623~~ ~~623/624~~ ~~624/625~~ ~~625/626~~ ~~626/627~~ ~~627/628~~ ~~628/629~~ ~~629/630~~ ~~630/631~~ ~~631/632~~ ~~632/633~~ ~~633/634~~ ~~634/635~~ ~~635/636~~ ~~636/637~~ ~~637/638~~ ~~638/639~~ ~~639/640~~ ~~640/641~~ ~~641/642~~ ~~642/643~~ ~~643/644~~ ~~644/645~~ ~~645/646~~ ~~646/647~~ ~~647/648~~ ~~648/649~~ ~~649/650~~ ~~650/651~~ ~~651/652~~ ~~652/653~~ ~~653/654~~ ~~654/655~~ ~~655/656~~ ~~656/657~~ ~~657/658~~ ~~658/659~~ ~~659/660~~ ~~660/661~~ ~~661/662~~ ~~662/663~~ ~~663/664~~ ~~664/665~~ ~~665/666~~ ~~666/667~~ ~~667/668~~ ~~668/669~~ ~~669/670~~ ~~670/671~~ ~~671/672~~ ~~672/673~~ ~~673/674~~ ~~674/675~~ ~~675/676~~ ~~676/677~~ ~~677/678~~ ~~678/679~~ ~~679/680~~ ~~680/681~~ ~~681/682~~ ~~682/683~~ ~~683/684~~ ~~684/685~~ ~~685/686~~ ~~686/687~~ ~~687/688~~ ~~688/689~~ ~~689/690~~ ~~690/691~~ ~~691/692~~ ~~692/693~~ ~~693/694~~ ~~694/695~~ ~~695/696~~ ~~696/697~~ ~~697/698~~ ~~698/699~~ ~~699/700~~ ~~700/701~~ ~~701/702~~ ~~702/703~~ ~~703/704~~ ~~704/705~~ ~~705/706~~ ~~706/707~~ ~~707/708~~ ~~708/709~~ ~~709/710~~ ~~710/711~~ ~~711/712~~ ~~712/713~~ ~~713/714~~ ~~714/715~~ ~~715/716~~ ~~716/717~~ ~~717/718~~ ~~718/719~~ ~~719/720~~ ~~720/721~~ ~~721/722~~ ~~722/723~~ ~~723/724~~ ~~724/725~~ ~~725/726~~ ~~726/727~~ ~~727/728~~ ~~728/729~~ ~~729/730~~ ~~730/731~~ ~~731/732~~ ~~732/733~~ ~~733/734~~ ~~734/735~~ ~~735/736~~ ~~736/737~~ ~~737/738~~ ~~738/739~~ ~~739/740~~ ~~740/741~~ ~~741/742~~ ~~742/743~~ ~~743/744~~ ~~744/745~~ ~~745/746~~ ~~746/747~~ ~~747/748~~ ~~748/749~~ ~~749/750~~ ~~750/751~~ ~~751/752~~ ~~752/753~~ ~~753/754~~ ~~754/755~~ ~~755/756~~ ~~756/757~~ ~~757/758~~ ~~758/759~~ ~~759/760~~ ~~760/761~~ ~~761/762~~ ~~762/763~~ ~~763/764~~ ~~764/765~~ ~~765/766~~ ~~766/767~~ ~~767/768~~ ~~768/769~~ ~~769/770~~ ~~770/771~~ ~~771/772~~ ~~772/773~~ ~~773/774~~ ~~774/775~~ ~~775/776~~ ~~776/777~~ ~~777/778~~ ~~778/779~~ ~~779/780~~ ~~780/781~~ ~~781/782~~ ~~782/783~~ ~~783/784~~ ~~784/785~~ ~~785/786~~ ~~786/787~~ ~~787/788~~ ~~788/789~~ ~~789/790~~ ~~790/791~~ ~~791/792~~ ~~792/793~~ ~~793/794~~ ~~794/795~~ ~~795/796~~ ~~796/797~~ ~~797/798~~ ~~798/799~~ ~~799/800~~ ~~800/801~~ ~~801/802~~ ~~802/803~~ ~~803/804~~ ~~804/805~~ ~~805/806~~ ~~806/807~~ ~~807/808~~ ~~808/809~~ ~~809/810~~ ~~810/811~~ ~~811/812~~ ~~812/813~~ ~~813/814~~ ~~814/815~~ ~~815/816~~ ~~816/817~~ ~~817/818~~ ~~818/819~~ ~~819/820~~ ~~820/821~~ ~~821/822~~ ~~822/823~~ ~~823/824~~ ~~824/825~~ ~~825/826~~ ~~826/827~~ ~~827/828~~ ~~828/829~~ ~~829/830~~ ~~830/831~~ ~~831/832~~ ~~832/833~~ ~~833/834~~ ~~834/835~~ ~~835/836~~ ~~836/837~~ ~~837/838~~ ~~838/839~~ ~~839/840~~ ~~840/841~~ ~~841/842~~ ~~842/843~~ ~~843/844~~ ~~844/845~~ ~~845/846~~ ~~846/847~~ ~~847/848~~ ~~848/849~~ ~~849/850~~ ~~850/851~~ ~~851/852~~ ~~852/853~~ ~~853/854~~ ~~854/855~~ ~~855/856~~ ~~856/857~~ ~~857/858~~ ~~858/859~~ ~~859/860~~ ~~860/861~~ ~~861/862~~ ~~862/863~~ ~~863/864~~ ~~864/865~~ ~~865/866~~ ~~866/867~~ ~~867/868~~ ~~868/869~~ ~~869/870~~ ~~870/871~~ ~~871/872~~ ~~872/873~~ ~~873/874~~ ~~874/875~~ ~~875/876~~ ~~876/877~~ ~~877/878~~ ~~878/879~~ ~~879/880~~ ~~880/881~~ ~~881/882~~ ~~882/883~~ ~~883/884~~ ~~884/885~~ ~~885/886~~ ~~886/887~~ ~~887/888~~ ~~888/889~~ ~~889/890~~ ~~890/891~~ ~~891/892~~ ~~892/893~~ ~~893/894~~ ~~894/895~~ ~~895/896~~ ~~896/897~~ ~~897/898~~ ~~898/899~~ ~~899/900~~ ~~900/901~~ ~~901/902~~ ~~902/903~~ ~~903/904~~ ~~904/905~~ ~~905/906~~ ~~906/907~~ ~~907/908~~ ~~908/909~~ ~~909/910~~ ~~910/911~~ ~~911/912~~ ~~912/913~~ ~~913/914~~ ~~914/915~~ ~~915/916~~ ~~916/917~~ ~~917/918~~ ~~918/919~~ ~~919/920~~ ~~920/921~~ ~~921/922~~ ~~922/923~~ ~~923/924~~ ~~924/925~~ ~~925/926~~ ~~926/927~~ ~~927/928~~ ~~928/929~~ ~~929/930~~ ~~930/931~~ ~~931/932~~ ~~932/933~~ ~~933/934~~ ~~934/935~~ ~~935/936~~ ~~936/937~~ ~~937/938~~ ~~938/939~~ ~~939/940~~ ~~940/941~~ ~~941/942~~ ~~942/943~~ ~~943/944~~ ~~944/945~~ ~~945/946~~ ~~946/947~~ ~~947/948~~ ~~948/949~~ ~~949/950~~ ~~950/951~~ ~~951/952~~ ~~952/953~~ ~~953/954~~ ~~954/955~~ ~~955/956~~ ~~956/957~~ ~~957/958~~ ~~958/959~~ ~~959/960~~ ~~960/961~~ ~~961/962~~ ~~962/963~~ <

NAME: *Rest, John A.* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1,100,053* ARMY NAVY INVALID Law: *of Feb 1, 1919*

Service: *Pt A 1 Mont V Inf*

Disability: *?*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	Mch 21 1921	
Inc	30	May 27 1925	August 13 1925
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

HOMES - Admitted *Nov. 24, 1928* Discharged *Nov. 24, 1928*

Died *Nov. 24, 1928* Reported *Nov. 24, 1928*

Remarks: *TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I, JAN 28 1925*
** CK # 1979664-8 - 2/4/25 - Cancelled*
Transferred to Misc. FEB 26 1925

Died Nov 24 1928 *APR 7 1930*
Estelle Rest
313 S. Broadway
Redondo Beach
Calif

NAME: *Rest John A.* 5134 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100053* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pt A 1 Mont Vol Inf*

Disability: *Chrom. dysp.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July '06</i>	<i>27 Aug '06</i>
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch 21 1921</i>	<i>APR 2 1922</i>

Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggan & Co.* MAY 12 1922

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Linna Mont.*

APR 25 1922

Former Roll No. *87/14-107* Home:

NAME JOHN A. BEST

Certificate No. 1100083

Fees \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co 9

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15	30	30	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY	4	4	* 12 PH	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4-15	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

18-35 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

WAR WITH SPAIN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,100,083

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 45	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	10 4 15	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	11 4 15	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	12 4 15	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 15	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	2 4 15	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	3 4 15	3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 4 15	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	9 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	6 4	2	
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	10 36	4	36	4	36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	21 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	36	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	36	4	36	4		4		4	

Trans. to go.
Payment Card.

NAME: Best, John E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 657512 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Com. H. 7. Pa. 2nd

Disability: 7.6

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Per</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>30 Apr. 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Aug 29 1915</u>	<u>NOV 2 1915</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>31 Aug 1910</u>	<u>24 Sept. 1910</u>				
<u>Per</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>8 Oct. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12, 1917 Bureau notified: 12

Check No. 3907680 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1355 A. 0 Home: Shicora NOV 13 1915

NAME: Best, John E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 359,550 ARMY INVALID. Law: 34,760

Service: P. A. 3-086 MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 7.6

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>9 March 07</u>	<u>0 July 07</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Dec 16 1916</u>	<u>June 13 1917</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>18 Dec 11</u>	<u>12 Jan 12</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20 May 12</u>	<u>4 Sep 12</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 17 1921 3-888 APR 6 1921

Remarks: Died Mar. 17 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 7 1921

Benefit to widow Sarah C. Best

Former Roll No. 2466-02 NOV 21 1921 ORIGINAL Home: R R 5 Columbus Grove Ohio

NAME <u>John E. Best</u>										Certificate No. <u>98-52</u>									
Last paid to <u>5-5-8</u>					Rate: <u>2.52 27</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	245	1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5			2	4	6450		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	6450		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	5			4	4			4				4		
	1	10			1	5			1	4			1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	0			1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2	1		1924.	2	
	3	9			3	8				3	4			3				3	
	4	8			4	7				4	8			4				4	
	1	8			1	10/12	282			1	4	81		1				1	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4				2	4	81	1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3	8			3	4				3	81			3				3	
	4	5			4	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4	
	1	10			1		6450			1				1				1	
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	6450			2				2				2	
	3				3		6450			3				3				3	
	4	5	3940		4	4	6450			4				4				4	

NAME <u>John E. Best</u>										Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. <u>35-550</u>									
Last paid to <u>8-2-8</u>					Rate: <u>2.52 2040 50 34 700</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	47.33		3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4		36		4		72		4	4	120		4		
	1	9	36		1	12	40		1	4	72		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2		45		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	
	3	9	3.		3	10/10	31.20			3	72		3	4	161		3		
	4				4	4				4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	30		1		72			1	4	72		1	4			1	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4				2	4	72	1921.	2	4		1925.	2	
	3	11	36		3	4	72			3	4	90		3	11/26	233		3	
	4				4	4				4	90			4	GROUP 3		4		
	1	11	36		1		72			1	90			1				1	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72			2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3	10	36		3	4	72			3	4	118		3				3	
	4	10			4	4	72			4	4	120		4				4	

NAME: Best John E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 34423 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pr 25 Dec 1885

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	6	Jan 2 1885	Jan 23 1885	Died	Aug 1 1906	Received order dated Nov 23 1917	
				payable to widow <u>Hellie N. Best</u>			
				<u>Arlington Heights, Ill.</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>Dec 1 1917</u>			

6-681

NAME: Best John E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 477822 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr 670 ovid

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	June 91	20 Oct 92	40		JUN 10 1918	
	18	June 92	25 Mar 13	Inc	50	May 1 1920	
	24	June 93					
	30	June 94					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2489</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>John E Best</u>												Certificate No. <u>34823</u>							
Last paid to: <u>April 1906 36</u> Rate: <u>6</u>												Remarks: <u>Final</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEC 11 2360

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>John E Best</u>												Certificate No. <u>477822</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-18-24 50</u> Rate: <u>50</u>												Remarks: <u>100 of May 11, 1913. ACT MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 150
	2				2				2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3		9 36		3		4 72		3		4 120		3		4 50
	4				4		36		4		72		4		4 120		4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1		4	1916.	1		72	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3		9 36		3		72		3		4 161		3		4 50
	4				4				4		72		4		4 150		4		4 50
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 53.80	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans to No.
	2				2				2		4 72		2		4 150		2		Payment Card
	3		9 36		3		54		3		4 72		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4		4		72		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		54		2		4 72		2		4 150		2		
	3		9 36		3		54		3		4 72		3		4 150		3		
	4		36		4		5 68.80		4		4 120		4		4 150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Best, John J.</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>714420</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Pvt. Co. C. 3rd Term Vol. Inf.</u>		Law: <u>Act of February 6, 1906</u>	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 11, 1912</u>	<u>1907</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>May 17, 1911</u>	<u>28 Aug 1912</u>
Fees:			

Transferred from:	Transferred to:
Died: <u>Aug 23, 1921</u>	Bureau notified: <u>22 1921</u>
Remarks: <u>Willsville, Tenn.</u>	

Former Roll No. <u>1851</u>	Home:
<u>194</u>	

6-681

NAME: <u>Best, John J.</u>		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No. <u>1,502,301</u>		NAVY INVALID	
Service: <u>Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps</u>		Law: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1926</u>	
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<u>Orig</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>April 8, 1926</u>	<u>June 16, 1926</u>		
	<u>30</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>			
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Feb. 6, 1928</u>	<u>Mar. 21, 1928</u>		

Died: <u>Jan. 4, 1930</u>	Reported: <u>FEB 13 1930</u>
Remarks: <u>11/4/29 - 12/4/29 - and 1/4/30 - in Asset to C.B.</u>	

6-6875

NAME <u>John J. Best</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25</u> 40 <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>714420</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1277	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		27 324		4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1		123	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2		9		2	0	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		6		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4		4		4	7114	32		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1		36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1		
1909.	2		6	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3		19 36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		8		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1		8 36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	GROUP 2	
	3		8 36		3	4	75		3		90		3		
	4		9		4		75		4		120		4		

6-681

NAME **John J. Best**Certificate No. **1,502,301**

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees **✓ \$20. Thomas R. Harney JUL 16 1926**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	30	30	40	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4		4				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4			CHECK			
MARCH				4	4	4			CANCELED			
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

NAME: *Best John R.* (3-P. A. 1.) 4861 3664

Certificate No. *310.380* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. 2. 10" 11th Div.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.		<i>Jan 14 - 1908</i>	<i>FEB 24 1908</i>	Inc.		<i>Jan 30 1915</i>	<i>JUL 30 1915</i>
Inc.		<i>July 18, 1910</i>	<i>Sept 12, 1910</i>	Inc.		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: .

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: .

Died: *Nov. 17, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1921**

Remarks: .

Former Roll No. *5477* Home: **AUG 12 1915**

NAME: *Best John R.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1169784* NAVY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Coal Passer U S Navy*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Sept 1912</i>				
<i>End</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 July 1913</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: .

Died: *12/2/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 30 1914**

Remarks: *5000000000*

Former Roll No. Home: .

NAME: John A. Best Certificate No. 310220

Rate: 12-15-24-35-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			
	2				2	10	45		2				2	4	105		2			
	3				3	7	45		3				3	4	105		3			
	4				4	12	45		4		72		4		105		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		105	1924.	1			
	2	10	34 67		2	10	45		2	4			2				2			
	3	8	36		3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3			
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4		72		4		150		4			
1909.	1	1	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	72		2	GROUP 1				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3			
	4	11	36		4				4	4	72		4				4			
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1		60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3			
	4	17	43 60		4	4	60		4	4	113 60		4				4			

6-681

NAME: John R. Best Certificate No. 1169.784

Last paid to: 8-24 Rate: 48 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4	12/24	38 40		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		N.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4	24		3				3				3			
	4				4	6	70 40		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	GROUP 1				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

6-677

NAME: <i>Best</i>		John T.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1160125</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
Service: <i>Comm.-Serg 1st Battn of Mountaineers Cal Vol Inf</i>					
Disability:					

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr 1910</i>	<i>26107</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>		<i>Supp</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
	<i>23</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1913</i>		<i>Pay (2)</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1918</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1916</i>	

Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 26, 1917</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Check No 2691759</i>		Dated: <i>MAR 29 1917</i>	
		Canceled.	

Former Roll No.	Home:

NAME: <i>Paul G. ...</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1552</i>				ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1904</i>	
Service: <i>...</i>							
Disability: <i>...</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1552 27 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to: <i>...</i>			
Died: <i>July 19, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>8 6 15</i>					
Remarks: <i>...</i>							
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>Advise to Widow</i> <i>3/18</i> </div>							
Former Roll No. <i>...</i>				Home: <i>...</i>			
June 27, 1900							

NAME: John T. Best

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1160125

Last paid to:

Re: ~~AS~~ 23 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 69	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 69		2			2			2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 69		3			3			3	
	4			4	6 36		4	4 69		4			4			4	
1908.	1			1	8 36		inc.	74 13		1			1			1	
	2		1912.	2	12 36	1916.	2	4 90	1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3			3	6 36		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1909.	1			1	4 36		1	4 90		1			1			1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 90	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4			4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 90		1			1			1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4			4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 90		1			1			1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4			4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 90		1			1			1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4			4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 90		1			1			1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4			4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 90		1			1			1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4			4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 90		1			1			1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4			4	

6-4581

NAME :

Last paid to :

Rate ~~11~~ 1.550

Remarks

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	14 36	1	46.50	1		1	
2		2	36	2	46.50	2		2	
3		3	36	3	46.50	3		3	
4		4	36	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1	36	1		1		1	
2		2	36	2		2		2	
3		3	36	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1	36	1		1		1	
2		2	46.50	2		2		2	
3		3	46.50	3		3		3	
4		4	46.50	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1	36	1		1		1	
2		2	46.50	2	7/27 30.25	2		2	
3	36	3	46.50	3		3		3	
4	36	4	46.50	4		4		4	

NAME <i>Best Joseph</i>		3635 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>187516</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act May 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Corp 86 & Hosp 6 Sa Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret 30</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>	
Fee:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1913</i>		Bureau notified: APR 24 1913	
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at</i>		<i>Chariton</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>2-669</i>		Home:	

NAME <i>Best, Joseph E.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>748,402</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt 3 110 0 V Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 21, 1924</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			
<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>Sept. 14, 1925</i>	<i>Dec. 16, 1925</i>	
Died: <i>1927</i>		Reported: <i>1927</i>	
Remarks: <i>SEP 1927</i>			
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Ck. #15362240 dated 6-4-24 canceled			
Ck. #20451421 dated 4-4-25 canceled			
Ck. #23952058 dated 11-4-25 canceled			
Ck. #72 dated 4-4-27 canceled.			
Accrual order dated <i>OCT 8 1930</i>			
Payable to widow <i>2-10-91</i>			
MAY 28 1924		MAY 21 1925	

NAME: <u>Joseph Best</u>				Certificate No. <u>187516</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1001 1907 @ 12 20 30</u>				Rate: <u>001</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	11 80	2		2		2	
3	11 60	3	9	3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4	

Check No. 860913 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

6-681

NAME **JOSEPH E BEST**
 Certificate No. **748402**
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	50	50	50	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	8 CH	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	8 CH	4 72								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	8 CH	4 72								
APRIL	9 CH	4 50	10 CH	50 6 CH	7 CH							
MAY	10 B	4 50	7 CH	7 CH	72 CH							
JUNE	50'	50	8 CH	4 72								
JULY	4 50	8 CH	7 CH	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	7 CH	7 CH	4 72	8 CH							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	8 CH	9 CH	4 72	8 CH							
OCTOBER	4 50		50 6	72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	7 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	50 CH	4 72								

6-6571

To date of death

NAME: *First Joseph E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *748402* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1915. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1901*
 Service: *1st Div 1st Inf*
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>May 29, 1912</i>	<i>Feb. 13, 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>June 5, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1915</i>
						<i>June 5, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
						<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
1/2 Susp d order Com's dated Jan 23 1920
1/2 Com's orders suspension removed and full amount paid pension

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,*
COLUMBUS, OHIO.
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *SEP 24 1915* Home: *64*

6-681

NAME: *First Joseph E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *748402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1901*
 Service: *1st Div 1st Inf*
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>19 June 07 1910</i>	<i>at 07</i>				

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
1/2 Susp d order Com's dated Jan 23 1920
1/2 Com's orders suspension removed and full amount paid pension

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *64*

6-681

NAME: *Joseph E. East* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *D. H.* Certificate No. *748402*
 Last paid to: *12-1-1911* Rate: *16.50* Remarks: *38-1-50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 13 18 0	1911. 1 1 5/26 18.1	1 4 49.50	4 114	9 9 150 CH	1
2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	4 49.50	4 114	7 50 CH	2
3 3 11 36	3 3 11 36	4 49.50	4 114	8 50 CH	3
4 4 33	4 4 33	4 64.50	4 114	7 50 CH	4
1908. 1 1 11 36	1 1 11 36	1 6 64.50	1 4 114	9 50 CH	1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	9 50 CH	2
3 3 11 36	3 3 11 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 163.20	8 50 CH	3
4 4 16 C.H.	4 4 16 C.H.	4 9 64.50	4 4 150 CH	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 1 4/15 77.5	1 1 4/15 77.5	1 12 64.50	1 12 150 CH	Payment Card	1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 12 64.50	2 13 150 CH		2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 12 64.50	3 13 150 CH		3
4 4 4 49.50	4 4 4 49.50	4 5 64.50	4 21 150 CH		4
1910. 1 1 20 49.50	1 1 20 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 8 150 CH		1
2 2 6 49.50	2 2 6 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 8 150 CH		2
3 3 4 49.50	3 3 4 49.50	3 11 110.70	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 4 4 49.50	4 4 4 49.50	4 5 114	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4

NAME: *Joseph E. East* Certificate No. *748402*
 Last paid to: *12-1-1911* Rate: *16.50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 13 18 0	1911. 1 1 5/26 18.1	1 4 49.50	4 114	9 9 150 CH	1
2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	4 49.50	4 114	7 50 CH	2
3 3 11 36	3 3 11 36	4 49.50	4 114	8 50 CH	3
4 4 33	4 4 33	4 64.50	4 114	7 50 CH	4
1908. 1 1 11 36	1 1 11 36	1 6 64.50	1 4 114	9 50 CH	1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	9 50 CH	2
3 3 11 36	3 3 11 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 163.20	8 50 CH	3
4 4 16 C.H.	4 4 16 C.H.	4 9 64.50	4 4 150 CH	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 1 4/15 77.5	1 1 4/15 77.5	1 12 64.50	1 12 150 CH	Payment Card	1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 12 64.50	2 13 150 CH		2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 12 64.50	3 13 150 CH		3
4 4 4 49.50	4 4 4 49.50	4 5 64.50	4 21 150 CH		4
1910. 1 1 20 49.50	1 1 20 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 8 150 CH		1
2 2 6 49.50	2 2 6 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 8 150 CH		2
3 3 4 49.50	3 3 4 49.50	3 11 110.70	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 4 4 49.50	4 4 4 49.50	4 5 114	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4

NAME: *Best Joseph E* (3-P. A. 1.) 38087

Certificate No. *745402* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: *P D 110 O V 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>14 June 07</i>	<i>14 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indfile 8/2/09* *Columbus,* Transferred to: *NOV 17 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Best Joseph E* (3-P. A. 1.) 3953

Certificate No. *745402* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P D 110 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>19 June 07</i>	<i>14 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *St. Louis, Mo.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 3953* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph E. Best</i>				Certificate No. <i>748402</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17-4 Aug 09</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>38-1</i>				Trans. to: <i>max branch</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3	<i>11 12 2</i>			2		
	4				3		
					4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1920.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Joseph E. Best</i>				Certificate No. <i>748402</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:				Trans. to: <i>max branch</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1920.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Best Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *769628* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Richard O. Best* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl C. 11. Kans. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>6</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 1917</i>				
INC. <i>25</i> <i>Mar 8, 1917</i>						
Fees: <i>\$10 fee</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Best, Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *231734* ARMY WIDOW. *Law: GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv A 123 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>79</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>27 Feb 1888</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/22/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>148314</i>						

JAN 11 1917 6-679

NAME: *Julia A. Esch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *209028*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* *25* *30* Remarks: *12.18*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	33		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4			3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Kate Dist* Certificate No. *231737*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1907* Rate: *12* *20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		10		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		12		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		36		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

NAME: *Best, Laura L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *561590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Olermont L. Best.*

Service: *Major Artillery Corps U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 15 April 1903</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1903.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *405*

6-679

NAME: *Best, Rizzie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *415165* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *William J. Best.*

Service: *Capt. 11 2 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Incre April</i>		<i>\$10.00 per month fr</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 27, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4047540 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *330 A. J.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Laura B. Best.</i>				WIDOW <i>Regular Establishment.</i>				Certificate No. <i>561590</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25.</i>				Remarks: <i>Foreign.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>1/8</i>	<i>150</i>		2		<i>20. 150</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>7/12</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>X X</i>			3		<i>X X X</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>X X</i>	
	4	<i>1/1</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>1/2</i>	<i>150</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>1/30</i>	<i>150</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>1/1</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>7/8</i>	<i>150</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>22</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>X X X</i>			3	<i>X X X X</i>			3	<i>4/6</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>X X</i>	
	4	<i>1/10</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>1/16</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>X X</i>			4	<i>29</i>	<i>150</i>
1909.	1	<i>X X X</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>5/26</i>	<i>150</i>	1921.	1	<i>X X</i>	
	2	<i>1/7</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2	<i>X X</i>			2	<i>8/30</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>X X X</i>			3				3	<i>X X</i>			3	<i>X X</i>	
	4	<i>1/7</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>X X</i>			4	<i>1/18</i>	<i>225.</i>		4	<i>1/12</i>	<i>225</i>
1910.	1	<i>X X X</i>		1914.	1	<i>X X</i>		1918.	1	<i>X X X</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>1/5</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>2/25</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>7/9</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>7/1</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>X X</i>			3	<i>X X</i>			3	<i>X X</i>			3		
	4	<i>2/2</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>2/3</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>2/19</i>	<i>150</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Rizzio E. Best</i>				Certificate No. <i>415165</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>11</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>	
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>

NAME Best, Louisa (3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 698900 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Christian
Service Pt G 8 Prov Enrld Mo Mil
ISSUES 30 MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
30 May 1, 1920
Died Feb. 3, 1925
Reported 1925
Remarks:

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law:
Name of Soldier: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service:
80 ISSUES MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 Apr. 24-1917
Fees: May 1, 1920
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME LOUISA BEST

Certificate No. 698900

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4	30									
APRIL	4		4	30								
MAY	4		4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30								

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30				
	2				2		15		2		4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3		8		3		4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4		15		4		4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
	1				1				1		4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		8		2		4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3		8		3			36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		8		4		4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1		4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2		4	62.83	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3		4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1		36		1		4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		80		2		4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		36		3		4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4													4		

GROUP 2 RATE
4 TO AUG 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: *Best, Louisa M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *579830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert R. Best.*

Service: *Corp. 91 N.Y. R.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>23 Sep. 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *8/13/16.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 2708822. 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *457 A.J.* 6-679

NAME: *Best, Louise S.* 81623 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *333058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri G, 13 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 20, 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *32*

Former Roll No. *1555* 6-679

NAME: <i>Houisa M. Best</i>					Certificate No. <i>579830</i>				
Last paid to: <i>April 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>5</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>6</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>14 34</i>	3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1	<i>8</i>	1	<i>4</i>	GROUP 1					
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	<i>17</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>6</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3	<i>5</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Louise S. Best</i>					Certificate No. <i>533058</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>00 36</i>	4	<i>10 36</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>5 36</i>	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Best, Lunette*

Certificate No. *17158* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Sailor: *John H.*

Service: *Ord Seaman USS Giampus, Clara Dolson and Gazelle*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		25 Oct 1904	22 Apr 1905	Died Jan 23, 1916	Reimbursement order dated Jul 25, 1916	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM \$10.00, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				payable to <i>Belle E. Beseler</i>		
				<i>Spencer Ave. Zanesville, Ohio</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 23, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 18 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Deck No. 1341846. Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>13766</i>				AUG 9 1916		

6-676

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Best, Lydia H.*

Certificate No. *848676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REMARKED*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Best.*

Service: *Pri. B. 144. Ills. Ind.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 2</i>		<i>Feb. 16-1916</i>	<i>Jul. 9-1918</i>	<i>Anthony Dale</i>	<i>Dec. 6-1918</i>	
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>				
Inc 30, May 1, 1920						
Fees: <i>W. E. Vaggaman \$10.27.18</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>REMARKED</i>				Bureau notified: <i>19 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>now Stuedle</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Lynette Best Certificate No. 17158

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 121 13766

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 A.M.	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12 S E R	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A M F	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 C G	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	17 N D B	8.		3	8/26	8.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1		GROUP 1	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
	1				1		36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Lydia H. Best. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 18566

Last paid to: Rate: 2.50 Remarks: REMARKS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Best Mahlon H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471047* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. A. Indpt. Batt. Loudon Rangers V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	MAY 1 1912	JUL 24 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
INC.		24 Oct 26 1915	Dec 6 1915				
		30 Oct 26 1920	T				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 15, 1920, 2-100* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1920*

Remarks: *Apr 15, 1920* *Indirecta Best* *76 R St NW* *Washington DC*

JAN 6 1916

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Best, Mahlon H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471047.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. A. Indpt. Loudon Rangers (Cav)*

Disability: *Slight deafness both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15. 27. Aug. 1888</i>	<i>18. Mar. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *1296* Home:

6-681

NAME MAHLON H. REST.

Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of May 11, 1913.

Certificate No.
471047

Last paid to: 471047

Rate: 18
JUN 1 1912

24 40

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 4 120	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 120	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 120	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 4 54	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1 4 120
2 4 120	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 120	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 120	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1909. 1 4 120	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 120	1929. 1 4 120
2 4 120	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 120	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 120	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1910. 1 4 120	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 120	1930. 1 4 120
2 4 120	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 120	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 120	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

NAME: Mahlon H. Rest.

Civil War.

Certificate No.
471.047

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 15.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4	1923. 1 4	1927. 1 4
2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4
3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4	1920. 1 4	1924. 1 4	1928. 1 4
2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4
3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4	1921. 1 4	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 4
2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4
3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4	1922. 1 4	1926. 1 4	1930. 1 4
2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4
3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

Best Margaret A

Certificate No. *382.221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
FORMER WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1913

Name of Soldier: *William Best*

Service: *Corp. E. 3 1st Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEPT 25 1916</i>	<i>Mch 12 1917</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 23 1922* Bureau notified: *5-1081-*

Remarks:

Died: *Mch 23 1922* Reimbursement order dated *Feb. 22 1922* *431 North Illinois Street*
payable to *Lena Brown*
 Former Roll: *MAR 1 1921*
OCT 6-1922

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Best, Margaret A.*

Certificate No. *455996* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Pt. C, 91st. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>December 1-1897</i>			

Died: *Feb. 10 1927*

Reported:

Remarks: *Bond 400*
George H. Best, Cons. Ev. to G.A.O. April 1905.

6-6574

NAME: Best, Margaret A		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 45599.6		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Thomas		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: 9 6 91 Ohio Inf			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	8 July 96	1 Dec 97	Aaron	8 July 96	7 Sept 1908
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Dec 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: CHICAGO	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks: George H Best, Cons	
Authority filed with 1905 voucher:	
Former Roll No. 7522	

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Law: 19 Apr 1908	
Service:			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
71	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.	Transferred to:
Died: Nov 12-1920	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No.	

NAME: Margaret A Best				1208 OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 455996											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: (Conservator) George H. Best											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	EMS	1915.	1	21	36	1919.	1	23	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	19	36		2	22	75		2		
	3				3				3	31	36		3	18	75		3		
	4				4				4	25	36		4	10	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	EMS	1916.	1	20	36	1920.	1	1	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	EMS		2	18	36		2	20	75		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	7/7	36		3	25	36		3	20	85		3		
	4	11/3 40 27			4	10/15	36		4	25	36		4	13	90		4		
	1	1/11 36			1	1/15	36		1	27	36		1	20	90		1		
1909.	2	4/15 36		1913.	2	4/15	36		2	21	36		2	21	90		2		
	3	12 EMS			3	7/11	36		3	21	36		3	21	90		3		
	4	3			4	10/21	36		4	21	36		4	19	90		4		
	1	14 EMS			1	8/0	36		1	25	74 13		1	19	90		1		
1910.	2	13 EMS		1914.	2	23	36		2	25	75		2	24	90		2		
	3	7/10 36			3	29	36		3	24	75		3	20	90		3		
	4				4	24	36		4		75		4		90		4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:				19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		75		2		
	3				3	15			3		36		3		75		3		
	4				4	8			4		36		4		75		4		
	1				1	15			1		36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4	16			4		36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1		60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	60		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME Margaret J Best
Certificate No. 1611222
Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						40						
JANUARY						4	40					
FEBRUARY						4	40					
MARCH						4	40					
APRIL						4	40					
MAY						4	40					
JUNE						4	40					
JULY						4	40					
AUGUST						4	40					
SEPTEMBER						2	4	40				
OCTOBER						10	20	4	40			
NOVEMBER						6	40					
DECEMBER						4	40					

NAME: Margaret M Best					Certificate No. 232400				
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2				
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3				
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 7 36	1	1	1	1	1				
2 6 36	2	2	2	2	2				
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3				
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: *Best, Margaret M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *648229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Carp 10 138 Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1915* Bureau *JAN 31 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9425118 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *756*

6-679

NAME: *Best, Maria C.* (3-P. A. 2.) **9086**

Certificate No. *181475* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cpl. F 99 Ind*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch '86</i>	<i>28 June '78</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 11 1916</i>	<i>Nov 20 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *928834*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret M Best</i>				1217				Certificate No. <i>648229</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>17 a. e. a.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>17 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>17 HEO</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 A M F</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>18 NDB</i>	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>10 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>120 SEP</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 L G</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>17 JMT</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>20 NDB</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12 N T</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>14 A. M.</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Maria C Best</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>181475</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 00</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 80</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>	4		4	

NAME: *Best, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84221* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Good Best*

Service: *1904 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES: *MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>31-9-19</i>	<i>Good H</i>	<i>April 1919</i>	<i>2030-1923</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<i>Good, G</i>		<i>Sept 2 1921</i>
				<i>Good, D</i>		<i>Oct 12 1929</i>
				<i>Good, M</i>		<i>Nov 13 1931</i>

Fees: *2030-1923*

Transferred from: *Good* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 7 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Best Marsee J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *397030* ARMY INVALID. *4109*
Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri I 8 Iowa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>20 Mar 1909</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>JUN 4, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 19, 1913</i>				
<i>23</i>		<i>Aug 4, 1914</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>Aug 4, 1919</i>					

Fees: *30 Aug 4, 1919*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Washington, D. C. *Oct 19 1911*

Died: *Nov. 23 1916* Bureau notified: *12/1/16 Rept. St. E.*

Remarks: *Died Nov 23 1916 Buried at St. E. Crawford, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 1 1918 ORIGINAL* Home: *2476 8/24/13 St. E. 12/10/13* 6-681

NAME: <u>Marion Frost</u>				Certificate No. <u>42241</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20-16</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEP 11, 1922</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1916.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1917.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1918.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

ACT OF SEP 11, 1922

Trans. to 20-16 Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:		Certificate No.	
Last paid to		Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	5 69 GH
1907.	2	2	4 69 GH
1907.	3	3	8 69 GH
1907.	4	4	6 69 GH
1908.	1	1	6 69 GH
1908.	2	2	6 69 GH
1908.	3	3	6 69 St. B.
1908.	4	4	6 69 St. B.
1909.	1	1	10 36 B.M.S.
1909.	2	2	11 36 B.M.S.
1909.	3	3	10 36 B.M.S.
1909.	4	4	18 36 W.H.
1910.	1	1	15 36 GH
1910.	2	2	5 51 GH
1910.	3	3	25 57 GH
1910.	4	4	5 69 GH

NAME: <i>Best Marcell J.</i>		3937 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>397030</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Cri 28 da Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Sup 12</i>		<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		<i>Order to Transfer, Dated Oct 12-1911</i> Transferred to: <i>Milwaukee</i> <i>OCT 19 1911</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Salida Colo</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2191 & L</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)							
Best, Martha									
Certificate No. <i>609297</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>						
Name of Soldier <i>John</i>									
Service <i>Pt A 19 Iowa Inf</i>									
ISSUES									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE						
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>							
Died: <i>February 15, 1923</i> Reported: <i>March 17, 1923</i> Remarks:									
		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL							
		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>NAME</td> <td>COMMENCEMENT</td> <td>ENDING</td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td> </td> </tr> </table>		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING							

NAME: *Best Martha* 886 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *601277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Private 1st Iowa Inf.*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>16 May 1906</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Vincennes*

Former Roll No. *1177* OCT 20 1916 6-679

NAME: *Best Martha H.* 910 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Lewis*

Service: *Private 1st E. 2nd Ia. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>2 Nov. 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 2 1915*

Remarks: *Remarried 20 Oct 1914* *Severall Bluffs*

Former Roll No. *1206* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Best</i>					Certificate No. <i>609297</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> 8 Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1				
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2				
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3				
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1				
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3 13 34	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	1929. 3				
4 13 36	4 11	4 27 36	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1 17 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1				
1909. 2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	1925. 2				
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3				
4 12	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74 67	1 4 90	1 1	1				
1910. 2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	1926. 2				
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3				
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4 4	4				

NAME: <i>Martha S. Best</i>					Certificate No. <i>617387</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> 8 Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 GROUP 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 14	2	2	2	2				
3	3 11	3	3	3	3				
4	4 20	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 13	1	1	1	1				
2	2 11	2	2	2	2				
3 13 34	3 13	3	3	3	3				
4 36	4 11	4	4	4	4				
1 36	1 4	1	1	1	1				
1909. 2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2				
3 16	3 4	3	3	3	3				
4 12	4 4	4	4	4	4				
1 17	1 4 36	1	1	1	1				
1910. 2 13	2 4 36	2	2	2	2				
3 16	3 4 36	3	3	3	3				
4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				

NAME: Best, Martin L. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1156057 ARMY INVALID. Law: of February 6, 1917.
 Service: Pvt to D. 17" Kans. Vol Inft.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	June 1909	8 July 1909	18	16	May 1917	28 June 1913
Reis	13	May 1912	Aug. 1912	21	16	May 1922	
Ine	15	16 May 1913	28 June 1913				

Fees: none

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: _____
 Died: 8/29/15 Bureau notified: 9/30/15
 Remarks: (Bridge) Lincoln Ave. Bridge, Little Rock, Ark.
 Accrued order dated 8-29-19 B
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

DEAD

PAYEE BEST, MARY FILE NO. WC 44 759
18-21-37 FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>Reported to Adj. Accts. Section</u>		SEP 6 1939

NAME:

Martin L. Besh

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1156057

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1	4 45	1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2	1567 ^L			2	12 36			2	4 45			2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 45			3				3		
	4				4	10 36			4	13			4				4		
	1				1	8 36			1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1908.		2		1912.		2	36	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
	3				3	8 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	9/21 36			4				4				4		
	1				1	4 39			1				1				1		
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 39	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
	3	9 22 ⁸⁰			3	5 44 ⁷⁰			3	Inc			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 45			4				4				4		
	1	8 36			1	4 45			1				1				1		
1910.		2	10	1914.		2	4 45	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
	3	8 36			3	4 45			3				3				3		
	4	23			4	4 45			4				4				4		

NAME: *Best Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *514419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1902*

Name of Soldier: *Phillips*

Service: *Dr. H. J. Phillips, 1st Lt. 137 2nd Inf. 1st Div.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1901</i>	<i>18 June 1901</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: **INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 21, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D* DEC 1 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10 DEC 15 1916*

NAME: *Best, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *646557* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Pt E 25 Me Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan. 15, 1927*

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: *Best Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646.557* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Martin W. Best*

Service: *Priv. E., 25th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i> 6-679						

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *Best, Mary Ann* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

585267

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pt H 75 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>May 4, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 12 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Best Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *353267* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7-763*
 Name of Soldier: *William H.* ARMY WIDOW.
 Service: *Co. H-3 1st S.P.*
 71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 1 1901</i>	<i>Jan 1 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.
 INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1649 DEC 15 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Best Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *266190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*
 Name of Soldier: *Benjamin E*
 Service: *2 Lieut E 40 2nd Inf*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Nov 88</i>	<i>19 mch 90</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Died *Dec. 22, 1917* Reimbursement order dated *Mch. 1, 1918*
 payable to: *Emma C. Andrews*
 Mt. Erie, Ill.
 Died: *Dec. 22, 1917* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *No. 58903 88 Dated JAN 4, 1918 Canceled.*
 Former Roll No. *1903* MAR 1 1918 6-679
 OCT 19 1916

NAME: <u>Mary Ann Best</u>				Certificate No. <u>585267</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2.22 20 30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1	9 24	1	8 36	1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3	12 36	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 80
1909. 1	10 30	1		1	4 60	1	4 90
2	11	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	36	4	4 89.67	4	4 90
1910. 1	11 38	1	4	1	4 75	1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME: <u>Mary E. Best</u>				Certificate No. <u>582</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1.520 25</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	
2		2	APR 911	2	4 45	2	
3		3	7 A M F	3	4 45	3	
4		4		4	4 45	4	
1908. 1		1		1	4 45	1	
2		2		2	4 45	2	
3		3	16 A M F	3	4 45	3	
4		4		4	4 45	4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 60	1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 60	3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	
1910. 1		1	4 45	1	4 74.87	1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 74.87	2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 74.87	3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 74.87	4	

NAME: <i>Best. Mary E.</i>		37740-G. DEAD (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>737,017</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Edward Best</i>			
Service: <i>Corpl. F. 13th Wis. V.I.</i>			
79 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 3, 1912	
Fees: <i>\$10. M.B. Bump. Hillsboro, Oregon</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 2 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Forest Grove, Oregon Check No. 2133 P.D. Dated Dec 12</i>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Best, Mary E</i>		REGULATORY ACT (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>897959</i>		Act May 22, 1923	
Name of Soldier: <i>James T.</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt E 92 Ills Inf</i>		6-6574	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 13, 1920</i>	<i>Mch. 23, 1921</i>
<i>40</i>		<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 13 1929</i>	<i>April 19 1929</i>
Reported		<i>Died Nov. 29, 1930</i>	
Remarks:		<i>DEC 9 1930</i>	

JBOBB T

NAME: <i>Mary E. Best</i>				Act of May 1, 1908				Certificate No. <i>737017</i>											
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 20				Remarks: <i>[Signature]</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 39601</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4		GROUP 3					1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME		MARY E BEST		CIVIL WAR									
Certificate No.		897959		Act May 23, 1928									
Fees				Act of May 1, 1920									
49		50		GROUP 1									
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
CHECK CANCELED													

NAME: Best Mary W. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 897,959 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James T. Best

Service: Pvt. Co. E, 92nd Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Nov. 13, 1920	March 22, 1921			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 4 1921 6-679

NAME: Best Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT 5338

Certificate No. 287410 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel

Service: 1st Lt 13 Med

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 3 Mar 91	2 Apr 91	SPECIAL ACT		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14, 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 8 1918 Check No. 6072160 Dated FEB 4 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9089 6-679

NAME: Mary C. Best				Act of July 1, 1970				Widow				Certificate No. 897,959			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		9 4 60	1919.	1		
	2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		1 4 30	1920.	1		
	2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME: Mary J. Best				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 487419							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 30	1919.	1		
	2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3		4 30		3						
	4				4		4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1		4 30	1920.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2						
	3				3		4 36		3						
	4				4		4 36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2						
	3				3		4 36		3						
	4				4		4 36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		3 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		
	2				2		3 36		2						
	3				3		3 36		3						
	4				4		4 36		4						

NAME: *Best Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.) 1026

Certificate No. *403247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William T.*

Service: *1st I. 17 Penn Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>Nov 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Aug 30 1911*

Remarks:

Red Oak

Former Roll No. *774* *Wm. T. Iowa* 6-679

NAME: *Best, Mary T.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *804857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Clement L.*

Service: *Lt. Col. and Asst. Inspector Gen. U.S. Army*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 23, 1923.*

Reported: *AUG 23 1923*

Remarks: ** Refunded \$30.00 C.D.*

C D#6774 9/21/23.

NAME: <i>Mary L. Best</i>				Certificate No. <i>403247</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>at 1000 Mch 1912</i>
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>13 34</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>Les Moines</i>	
	2	<i>14</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		

NAME MARY T BEST

Certificate No.

804857

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30
4 30

*4 30 **

~~*4 30*~~ CHECK
CANCELED

~~*4 30*~~ CHECK
CANCELED

AUG 4 1923

NAME: *Best Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Clermont L.*

Service: *Lt. Col. and Asst Inspector Gen. U.S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>		<i>Jan 2-1916</i>		<i>no 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fredrick A Fenning</i>	<i>10/11/16</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Best, Michael* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *348863* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *42 & Lt. 74-1-3 La* ACT MAY 11, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Dec 07</i>	<i>30 Dec 09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>4 Jan 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 15 1914</i>	<i>Jan 20 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, ..* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27 1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *278* Home: *JAN 27 1915* 6-681

NAME: <i>Harry J. Best</i>				Certificate No. <i>8075</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 — 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4	12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2 11 180	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3 4 38	3 4 90	3 4 30	3		
4	4	4 4	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1929. 1		
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3		
4	4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 90	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1		
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2		
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3		
4	4	4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Best</i>				Certificate No. <i>3-8803</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 DEC 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>AY OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 5 88.17	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 0 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2		
3	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3		
4	4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1928. 1		
2	2 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2		
3	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 161	3		
4	4 4	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1929. 1		
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2		
3	3 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3		
4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4		
1910. 1 11 43 80	1914. 1 75	1918. 1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1930. 1		
2 11	2 75	2 4 90	2 GROUP ?	2	2		
3 70 45	3 4 75	3 4 118	3	3	3		
4 11 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Best, Michael</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>348 863</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Cpl. It 1002A.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Oct 90</i>	<i>26 Sept 91.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3124</i>				Home:			
6-481							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)								
Best, Michael										
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>								
516908										
Service: <i>Pvt B 78 Pa V I</i>										
Disability										
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	March 29, 1913	Discharged						
				6-5571						
				Died <i>Mich 3. 1926</i> Reported <i>AUG 23 1926</i>						
				Remarks: <i>H S Buzick Jr Gdn</i>						
				<i>Prob Ct Lincoln Co Kans 11/23/21</i>						
				<i>Bond \$4000. Ev to G A O March 1922</i>						

NAME: <i>Michael Best</i>					Certificate No. <i>34863</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks: _____									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME	Michael Best											
Certificate No.	516 908											
Fees	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
GROUP 2												
H. S. Buzick, Jr.-Gdn												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	6—0571											
JANUARY	25	50 15	50 12	50								
FEBRUARY	16	50 17	50 26	50								
MARCH	24	50 20	50 27	50								
APRIL	4 27	50 28	50 12	50								
MAY	xy 8 21	50 20	50									
JUNE	7 100	X X	50									
JULY	19	50	X X	X X								
AUGUST	9 22	50 29	50 28	100								
SEPTEMBER	10 11	50 12	50									
OCTOBER	1 14	50	X X	X X								
NOVEMBER		X X	X X									
DECEMBER	20	50 22	150									

NAME: *Michael C. ...* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: *15.25* ~~21.25~~ Remarks: ~~38~~ ~~50~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 81	1911. 1 4 81	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 114	1927. 1 4 114
2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1908. 1 4 81	1912. 1 4 81	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 114	1928. 1 4 114
2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1909. 1 4 81	1913. 1 4 81	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 114	1925. 1 4 114	1929. 1 4 114
2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1910. 1 4 81	1914. 1 4 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 114	1926. 1 4 114	1930. 1 4 114
2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Mina Clark* Certificate No. *66111*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 75	1929. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Best, Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *50030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Name of Soldier: *C. L. Best*
 Service: *Regt 11 Pa*
 ISSUES. *4* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

 Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred from: *DITTON D. B. H.* Died: *Sept 6, 1921* Reimbursement order dated *APR 13 1923*
 Transferred to: *Annie E. Wright*
 Bureau notified: *OCT 8 1921* *Alverda, Penna*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *302 511* *APR 20 1923* 6-679

NAME: *Best, Nellie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *834547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *John E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Priv E 95th Illinois Inf.*
 ISSUES. *Married 1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	November 4, 1916	November 23, 1917			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

 Fees: *\$10 John L. Marring Atty*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *LE 1 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Nancy J. Best* Certificate No. *50030*

Last paid to: *1920* Rate: *14.20 = 30* Remarks: *May 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	86.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	0			4	27			4	4	90		4	5/25	67		4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	74.67		1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Nellie St. Best* Certificate No. *834547*

Last paid to: *1920* Rate: *25.30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	8	50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		GROUP		4				4		

NAME: *Best Paul K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192.324* ARMY INVALID. Law: *P. C. 10 Pa. Ind.*

Service: *P. C. 10 Pa. Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>Dec 16. 1920</i>	<i>Aug 26. 1921</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *1000* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Best. Peninah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Bess also known as Charles Best*

Service: *Orig 38 U.S.C. Vol 81*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG 8</i>	<i>13 Mar 1908</i>	<i>18 Mar 1909</i>	
	<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>		

Fees: *10 Inc 30 May 1. 1930*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Paul K. Best Certificate No. 1192.324

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30. Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90			
	2				2				2				2			10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4			12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1	4	30		1		
	2				2				2				2			2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			5	4			1		
	2				2				2				2			6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3							3		
	4				4				4				4							4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1									
	2				2				2				2									
	3				3				3				3									
	4				4				4				4									

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Perinah Best Certificate No. 677023

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: Act. April 12 1903.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 31	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	9	4	30			
	2		106 1/2		2		9 36		2		4 36		2			10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3		14 36		3		4 36		3		4 75	11	4	30		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1	4	30		1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75	2	4	30		2		
	3				3		10 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50	3	4	30		3		
	4				4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 90					4		
1909.	1		3/31/23 60	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1		
	2		7 36		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2			2		
	3		7 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3			3		
	4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4			4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1		
	2		4		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2			2		
	3		36		3		4 36		3				3		4 90		3			3		
	4		12		4		4 36		4				4				4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Robert C. ...* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc	30 mch	27 1915	JUN 18 1915
	25	25 9 mch 1912	15 1912	Pest	40 June 10	1918	Feb 10 1919
					ending July 12	1918	date of death
					Payable to	Gordon Sarah	6 1/2
					R.D.	Salona Pa.	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *7/12/18* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *...* FEB 24 1915 JUL 7 1915 6-681

NAME: *Robert C. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *183939* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Service: *1st Co 7th Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14 Apr 1906	14 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *183939* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Best, Phyllis* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *387527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Best*

Service: *1st Co 7th U.S.C. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.2 Sept 1893.</i>	<i>14 Dec 1893.</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1908 Form 2-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000.* 6-679

NAME: *Best Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.) **9510**

Certificate No. *228034* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Selim K*

Service: *1st 39 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 20 Aug 86</i>	<i>9 9 10 86</i>			
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8, 1915</i>	<i>SEP 21 1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *DIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *541955* 6-679

NAME:

Rebecca A. Best

Certificate No.

823.111

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2	10 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3	11 4 12	3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4	12 4 12	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2	2 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3	3 4 12	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 4 12	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2	6 4	2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	

NAME:

Rice Best

Certificate No.

1160250

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 23

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Best, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141, 97-1* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *Pr. E, 130 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13/09* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1909*

Remarks: *None*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Best, Richard H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1714* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. E, 130 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>90</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>90</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>90</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees: *19* Accrued order dated *due to widow*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 30-1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4712 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

6-681

NAME
Richard Best
Certificate No.
11241, 974

Last paid to:
Rate:
12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/15/8	20 80		4				4				4				4		
	1	1/6	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		2 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
	1	3	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7/10	16	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
Mary A. Merrill, wid. diff. in non 1 year

6-681

NAME
Richard A. Best
Certificate No.
19147

Last paid to:
Rate:
26.225
Remarks:
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3				3		
	4		64 80		4		60		4				4				4		
	1		11 60		1		60		1				1				1		
1908.	2		60	1912.	2		60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		60		3		60		3				3				3		
	4		60		4		60		4				4				4		
	1		60		1		60		1				1				1		
1909.	2		60	1913.	2		60	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		60		3		60		3				3				3		
	4		60		4		60		4				4				4		
	1		60		1		60		1				1				1		
1910.	2		60	1914.	2		60	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		60		3		60		3				3				3		
	4		60		4		60		4				4				4		

GROUP 2
49-687.

6-681

NAME: *Best Robert E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *561719* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1909*

Service: *P and Sgt H 36 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Revis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 18 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 14619</i>				Home: <i>Lafayette, S. C.</i>			

NAME: *Best, Samuel B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Sgt Capt A. J. Sembrée Co E, 10th Ind. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1903</i>	<i>25 Mar 1903</i>				
<i>Increase 20, Act February 19, 1913</i>							
<i>Fees:</i>							
Transferred from: <i>in France</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 24-1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>D-3</i>			
Remarks: <i>Am. A. Sembrée, 10th Ind. Vol.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>143/4, 116</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Robert E. Best</i>				Certificate No. <i>561719</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12.19.1910</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 75
2	7 34 23		2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	10 36.		3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 120
4	6 36.		4	7 36	4	4 75	4	4 120
1908.	1	6 36	1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 75
2	9 36		2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	11 36		3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 120
4	6 36		4	7 73 80	4	4 75	4	4 150
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	7 36	1917.	1	4 75
2	11 36		2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 150
3	6 36		3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 150
4	6 36		4	7 36	4	4 75	4	4 150
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	7 36	1918.	1	4 75
2	17 36		2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 150
3	12 36		3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 150
4	7 36		4	7 36	4	4 75	4	4 150
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Daniel B. Best</i>				INDIAN WARS				
Last paid to:				Certificate No. <i>4382</i>				
Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>Invalids</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 24	1915.	1	60
2			2	12 24	2	4 60	2	60
3			3	11 24	3	4 60	3	60
4			4	11 24	4	4 60	4	60
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 24	1916.	1	4 60
2			2	11 24	2	4 60	2	4 60
3	11 24		3	10 24	3	4 60	3	4 60
4	14 24		4	4 24	4	4 60	4	4 60
1909.	1	11 24	1913.	1	6 30	1917.	1	4 60
2			2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 60
3	11 24		3	4 60	3	4 60	3	4 60
4	10 24		4	4 60	4	4 60	4	4 60
1910.	1		1914.	1	60	1918.	1	60
2	10 24		2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 60
3	10 24		3	4 60	3	4 60	3	4 60
4	12 24		4	60	4	4 60	4	4 60

NAME **Best, Samuel C.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **190,238**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF JULY 3 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 21 Pa V Cav

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

65 Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Reported

SEP 13 1920

Remarks

Aug 11 1928
Letter to Fm 8/24-28

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4342941
60
6/4/17
W.H.
6/26/17

Former Roll No.

June 27, 1890.

Home:

10/2/17

8-681

NAME SAMUEL C BEST

Certificate No.

190238

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Re:

20 25 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	12 48 W.H.	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	48 W.H.	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	inc. 8 55 60 W	4	105	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60 W.H.	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4 54 16	3	15 60 W.H.	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 48 W.H.	4	5 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	12 48 W.H.	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 48	3	1 102	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	418	4	4 48	4	105	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Best, Samuel D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *417197* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt 2nd Gen. Vol. Army*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Best</i>	<i>Reid</i>	<i>26 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died?

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2587 Jf.* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Best, Samuel D.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *55716* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 27 1908*

Service of Soldier: *1st Lt. Co. D. 2nd Gen. Vol. Army*

Guardian: *John Mc Donald*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept 1908*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Charles D.</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1910</i>
				<i>May L.</i>		<i>13 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Sidney D.</i>		<i>20 Apr 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS.* Transferred to: *Final report MAY 4 1918*

Remarks: *Arthur Best 1st Lt. And 1000. John Mc Donald Guardian.*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR: *Oct 1914*

Former Roll No. *132*

6-678

NAME: Samuel A. Best Certificate No. 412197

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20. Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>35⁸⁰</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Samuel A. Best Certificate No. 655716

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>15 MAR</u>	1915. 1 <u>24 42</u>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <u>15 48</u>	2 <u>19 42</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>15 48</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <u>15 48</u>	4 <u>1/2</u>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <u>15 48</u>	1916. 1 <u>1/2</u>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <u>15 48</u>	2 <u>1/2</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>23 48</u>	3 <u>1/2</u>	3	3	3
4	4 <u>16 48</u>	4 <u>1/2</u>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <u>17 48</u>	1917. 1 <u>24 42</u>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <u>13 48</u>	2 <u>1/2</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>48</u>	3 <u>31 42</u>	3	3	3
4	4 <u>17 46 67</u>	4 <u>1/2</u>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <u>17 42</u>	1918. 1 <u>3 1/5 42</u>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 <u>5 1/2 35 93</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>15 50 73</u>	3 <u>17 42</u>	3	3	3	3
4 <u>15 48</u>	4 <u>18 42</u>	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Best Samuel F****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Service **941 389**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability **Pt. E, 7" Pa. V. Cav.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
INC	72	Feb. 23, 1921	DEC 14, 1927			
	90	AUG 10, 1927				

Remarks: *Jan 29, 1928* *16653663, 9/4/24, 87% can't work, 1924*
Adm. discharged, section restored to right mind Aug 26, 1925. Endeavor
Union on Kans. Bond \$1750 take files with him
Aug 10, 1925 by
1665191 C 872

NAME: **Best Samuel F** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **941 389** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: **Pt. E 7" Pa. V. Cav.**

Disability: **Ch. diar. & dis. of rect.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	21 Dec. 1898	3 Oct. 1900		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	June 10, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	19	Oct 6, 1913	NOV 24, 1913		72	Feb. 23, 1921	May 16, 1921
	22	Oct 6, 1918					

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Deduct 15% per mo. fr. 10 June 1912 to 5 Oct 1913 inc + all payments thereafter**

Former Roll No. **2584** Home:

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

SAMUEL F BEST

941389

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 12 -72 72 90
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 72 10 72 4 72 4 72 4 12
FEBRUARY 4 72 10 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 CANCELLED
MARCH 4 72 10 72 4 72 4 72
APRIL 4 4 72 11 72 4 72 4 72
MAY 4 4 72 8 72 4 72 4 72
JUNE 4 72 4 72 11 72 4 72 4 72
JULY 4 72 4 72 10 72 4 72 4 72
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 10 72 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72 10 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72 10 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72 8 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
DECEMBER 4 72 9 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72	
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72	
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72	
	4				4				4	4	57		4		96		4		72	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72	
	3				3	8	53		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	72	
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		72	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	Trans. to Mo.				
	2	6			2				2	4	57		2	4	150	Payment Card				
	3	6			3				3	4	57		3		150		3			
	4	6			4	4	51		4		57		4	4	216		4			
1910.	1	7			1		57		1	4	57	1922.	1		4	216	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	57		2	4	57		2		4	216		2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	57		3		4	216		3		
	4				4				4		96		4		4	216		4		

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Best, Samuel L

Certificate No.

1292676

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt., Co. D, 43rd U S Vol Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-571
Orig.	25	June 19, 1929 ⁵	Sep. 18, 1929			
				Died <i>Dec. 14, 1929</i> Reported JAN 18 1930 Remarks: Died <i>Dec 14, 1929</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 4, 1930</i> Payable to widow <i>Eddie M Best</i> <i>14 Vernon Street</i> <i>Cherrydale</i> <i>Va</i>		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Best, Samuel S.

Certificate No.

983264

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt A 150 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Apr. 3, 1923</i> Reported <i>Apr 3 4 1923</i> Remarks:		

NAME Samuel L Best
Certificate No. 1292676
Fees None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

76

RATE—

25

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUGUST
SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

7/16^R 9-17 To date of death

S
9 57⁵⁰
4
4

NAME SAMUEL S. BEST,
Certificate No.
Fees 983264

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUGUST
SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

GROUP 1

NAME: *Best Samuel S.* 1920 **4415** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *483264* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1910*

Service: *Pri A 150 Dec 1907* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *8*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 19</i>	<i>Aug 24</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>NOV 15 1915</i>
<i>Re 15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>Aug 24</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>1</i>
				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/16/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: *Omaha*

Died:

Bureau notified: *Omaha*

Remarks: *Car 39 - Springfield*

Former Roll No. *3-17892* Home: *NOV 14 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Best, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick D.*

Service: *Pri Co F. 2 Tenn vol Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1901</i>	<i>2 Apr 1901</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13-94* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1059* 6-679

NAME: Samuel J Best Certificate No. 983264

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1907 Rate: 18.50 19 32 50 793

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	36			2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	36			3	8	35 32 36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	36			4				4	4			4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	7			1		46 50		1		57		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		46 50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3		46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: Sarah Best Certificate No. 509886

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____

Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1172	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1		36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Best Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *906.300* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pr. D. 118 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 23. 1921</i>	<i>Nov 7. 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 S. H. Keirns 11/26/21</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 18 1921</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Best, Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *861.158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Peter C.*

Service: *Priv and Corpil E 7th Pennsylvania Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 19. 1918</i>	<i>February 10. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Henry D. Loveland \$10.00</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 24. 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 3 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 21 6-679

NAME:

Sarah A. Best

1922

Certificate No.

906.300

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Sarah C. Best

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

867.158

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Best Sarah G
Certificate No. 800810

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Martin L

Service

Pt D 17 Kans Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 8, 1925-

SEP 15 1925

NAME

Best Sarah G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

800810

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Martin L. Best

Service:

Pri D. 17 Kans. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 30	12	Sept 20-1915	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	MAY 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee

\$10 fee 7/10/18 Cas Allenburg

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME SARAH G BEST

Certificate No. 800810

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED3-1051
2-8/17

NAME:

Sarah G. Best

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

800810

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1908

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah M Landman</i>				Act of March 3, 1901.				Certificate No. <i>5-7-1</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 = 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4		1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1					
2	2 11 36	2 4 36		2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2					
3	3 10 36	3 4 36		3 4 75	4 11 4	3					
4	4 10 36	4 4 36		4 4	12 4 30	4					
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36		1 4 75	1 4 30	1					
2	2 9 36	2 4 36		2 4 75	2 4 30	2					
3	3 11 36	3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3					
4	4 5 36	4 4 36		4 4 90		4					
1 JAN 36	1	1 4 36		1 4 90		1					
1909. 2 15 36	2 4	2 4 60		2 4		2					
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 60		3 4 90		3					
4 26 36	4	4 4 60		4 4 90		4					
1 14 36	1	1 4 74.67		1 4 90		1					
1910. 2 25 36	2 4 36	2 4 75		2 4 90		2					
3	3 4 36	3 4 75		3 4 90		3					
4 11 36	4 36	4 4 75		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4					

NAME SARAH R BEST

Certificate No. 380402

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Best, Sarah R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 350 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 380.402 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Co. H 13 (Pa. Res.)

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 11 1884	July 24 1893			
	12	Mar 19 1886				
INC	25					

Fees: Inc 30 Mar 1. 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 352

6-679

NAME: Best Solon M (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 9739 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: Sea + Paymaster's Steward U SS Brilliant + Silver Lake.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	1 mch 1907	27 June 1907	Dis	17	22 May 1912	29 Oct 1912
Dis	15	16 Feb 1912	7 Feb 1913	Dis	23	22 May 1912	7 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 7/18/15 Bureau notified: JUL 28 1915

Remarks: * Ending May 21 1912 by reason of allowance under Act May 11 1912. Includes gratuity on Best Supp & Inc issue of same date.

Former Roll No. 157 (42)

Home: Jameson Dr.

6-677

NAME: *Best, Sophia* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *19627* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Jacob*

Service: *Asman USS Clara Dolsen, Lafayette and Pittsburg*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	27 Apr 1908	6 July 1908			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13864* 6-676

NAME: *Best Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665 595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *3280*

Name of Soldier: *Charles* *19.787.*

Service: *U.S. 29. Mich. D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
C.	12	4 May '08	12 Nov. '08			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P* 6-679

NAME: *Sophia Best* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *19627*
 Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* 162 13864

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 A.M.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 11 A.M.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 25 A.B.V.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 11 A.M.	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 11 C.G.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 17 N.D.B.	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 L.B.L.	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 10 N.D.B.	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 11 S.E.R.	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 3 N.D.B.	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Sophia Best* Certificate No. *665595*
 Last paid to: *S* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 8

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Best, Susan L.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

244627

John P

Service

Pt C 14 N Y V H A

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 13, 1923
MAY 16 1923

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

244627

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John P.

OF MAY 1 1920

Service:

Pt C 14 N Y V H A

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25
*1719 Mch 86**5 June 88**INC. 25*
*OCTOBER 6, 1917**INC 30*
May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from

Buffalo, N. Y.
Washington Nov 15/99

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME
SUSAN L BEST
Certificate No.
244627
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

GROUP 1.

NAME:

Susan L Best

Certificate No.

244627

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 8	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 10	4 4 30	4 4	4 12 4 30	4
1	1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
1908. 2 5 36	1912. 2 4	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
3 15	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 8	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 8	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 30	1	1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 30	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 7	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 21	1 +	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 18	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: *Best, Susanah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *568694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *O H 68 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Oct 1902</i>	<i>14 Mar 1904</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3715*

6-679

NAME: *Best Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *40458* ARMY INVALID. Law: *- 6 - 85*

Service: *Cpl - F - 121 - OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mch 03</i>	<i>May 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to: *740 E. Duncan St.*

Died: *Aug. 8. 1915* SEP 23 1915 Death reported by *Columbus O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2542*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Susanah Best

1778

Certificate No.

568694

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	11 SEP	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	JUN			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME:

Sylvester Best

Civil War

Certificate No.

40,458

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 120	1915.		1	4 120	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2	4 120			2				2	
		3				3	7 120			3	4 120			3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 120	1916.		1	GROUP 2	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3	10 120			3				3				3	
		4				4	4			4				4				4	
1909.		1	10 70	1913.		1	120	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4			2				2				2	
		3	10 120			3	4 120			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	10 120	1914.		1	4 120	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	13			2	4 120			2				2				2	
		3	12 120			3	4 120			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 120			4				4				4	

NAME

Best, Thersa M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

468007

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William R

Service

1st Lt K 5 Tenn V Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 21, 1923

NAME:

Best, Thersa M

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

468007

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

William R.

Service:

1 Lt co K. 5 Tenn vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	April 10, 1908.	27 Aug 1898			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1170

6-579

NAME THERSA M. BEST,

Certificate No. 468007

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Thersa M. Best

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

468007

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1294	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 5	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 6 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 23 36	4 4 36	4	GROUP 2 PAID 4 AUG 4, 1922	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Best, Thomas E.

Certificate No.

1131364

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt B 1 Ind Vol H Arty

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

6-8572

Discharged

Died

April 8, 1923

Reported

MAY 10 1923

Remarks:

Apr 8 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 10 1923
 WIDOW Anna Best

217. South Commercial St
 Emporia,
 Kans

NAME

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees:

Inc. 30 June 30, 1915
 40 JUN 10 1918
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME THOMAS E BEST
Certificate No.
Fees 1131364

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1131364

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3	13			3				3	4	75		3	4	120	3	4	50		
4	12			4				4	4	90		4	4	120	4	4	50		
1	11			1				1	4	90		1	4	120	1	4	50		
1908.	2	12		1912.	2			1916.	2	90		1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151	3	4	50		
4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150					
1				1				1	4	90		1							
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
3	8			3				3	4	90		3	4	150	3				
4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150	4				
1				1				1	4	90		1	4	150	1				
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
3	8			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150	3				
4				4				4	4	120		4			4				

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: *Best Thomas H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *36.130.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *77*
 Service: *St. Albans*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Apr. 17/07</i>					
<i>20</i>	<i>Aug. 7/09</i>	<i>Aug. 23/09</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/8/09 - P.M.* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Best William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *7806* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 1, 1917*
 Service: *Pr Troop G. 2 U. S. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Mar 4. 1917</i>	<i>Mar 20. 1918</i>					

Fees: *Byington & Wilson \$25.00 3/30/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: 17 Thomas W. Best Certificate No. 36,130

Last paid to: 2432 Rate: \$5.20 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	43.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	50.25		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: William Best Certificate No. 7806

Last paid to: 20 Rate: 20 Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20
	1				1				1				1	4	60		1	4	20
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	60	1924.	2	4	20
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20
	1				1				1				1	4	60		1	4	20
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	60	1925.	2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	60		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	60	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		

30240

TO JUNE 4, 1922

trans. to pay. card.

NAME: Best William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 288994 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P A 2 Ill LA

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		7 mch 1910	26 mch 1910	Reis 25	31	May 1912	20 Feb 1913
				Ino 30		Dec 24 1914	FEB 9 1915
				40		JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Accrued order dated Oct 14, 1919

Died: 11/25/18 Bureau notified: DEC 18 Transferred to: payable to widow Amelia Best

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4065 (GS) Home: OCT 22 1919 6-681

NAME: Best William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 288994 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P A 2 Ill LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	7 mch 1910	26 mch 1910	27	15	May 1912	10 June 1912
16	16	74 Oct 1911	24 Oct 1911				

Fees: 7/17 1916 Accrued order dated 8/30/16

payable to widow: Barthula

Transferred from: in Teneka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: July 17, 1916 Bureau notified: Check No. 128535 Dated 8/14/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Division discontinued from 8 after 17 July 1912, P.C. Act 7 mch 1912

Former Roll No. 6213 JUN 25 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: William Best 2937-8 Certificate No. 288994

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @ 12 Rate: 1525 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	1	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4	1/2 69 33			4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	D D.		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	ST MAY LML	1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4/7	38 75		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	8. E. R.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: William Best ACT OF MAY 11, 1907 ACTED 6, 1907 Certificate No. 288994

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @ 12 Rate: 1525 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4		81		4				4				4		

NAME: Best William C. (3-P. A. 4.) **FATHER.**

Certificate No. 609744 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law:

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: 1st Pvi Co L, 1st Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 Mar. 1906	23 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Remarks: MAY 16 1913 Death reported by P. M. at ~~London~~

Former Roll No. 64 Home:

6-482

NAME: Best William H. (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 458076 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War

Service: 1st Pvi Co L, 1st Inf

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc		20 July 9 1917		Inc		20 July 9 1917	NOV 7 1914
Inc		20 July 9 1917		Inc		20 July 9 1917	
		35 JUN 10 1918					
		50 May 1. 1920					
		12 June 8 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: Dec 19, 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1923

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: William C. Best				Certificate No. 51774-1			
Last paid to: Feb 4				Rate: 8/12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12	1911.	1	21	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	15	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2	8	36		2	8	36
	3	21	36		3	12	36
	4	20			4	12	36
	1	9	36		1	4	36
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	Check No.	
	3		36		3	GROUP 2	
	4	10			4		
	1	10	36		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		
	3		36		3		
	4	8			4		

NAME: William C. Best				Certificate No. 51774-1			
Last paid to: JUL 4 1907				Rate: 12/16			
Remarks:				72			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4	7			4	6	
	1	8	36		1	6	
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6	
	3	8			3	9	
	4	8			4	11/15	17 72
	1	8			1	4	48
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3				3		
	4	8			4	1	
	1	8			1	4	48
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	48
	3	7			3	4	48
	4	7			4	4	48

NAME: Best, William K. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 642174 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1905

Service: Reg Co N 17 "Ind Vol Inf."

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Nov 1907</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Nov 1907</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 14 Oct 1910 Bureau notified: 3-16-11 Wm. Cunningham

Remarks: Cunningham

Former Roll No. 3196 284 Home:

6-681

NAME: Best, William K. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 88217 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pl. D 106 "Ny. Vols." GENERAL LAW

Disability: sett. rt thigh & res muscular atrophy of thigh & leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>10</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Jan 1890</u>	<u>8 Apr. 1890</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 23-1912</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Feb 19-1919</u>
<u>30</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>June 10-1918</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 6 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 20 1918

Remarks: For Suppl. see Feb 6 1919 paid 8/6 1918 accrued order dated 7/6/19 payable to widow Elizabeth E. Best

Former Roll No. 3106 Home:

FEB 15 1919 315 681

NAME: William K. Best Certificate No. 642974

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2191	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		3/10 65	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 3		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		19 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William K. Best Certificate No. 88217

Last paid to: Rate: 75 40 Remarks: SPECIAL AGT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 48	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		3 4/10 93-1900	1923.	1		
	2				2		8 48		2		4 90		2		26		2		
	3				3		8 48		3		4 90		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		48		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		48	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		48		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		87 67		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		8 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		48	1913.	1		90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 48		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		6 48		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6 48		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		48	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 48		2		4 90		2		90		2				2		
	3		5 48		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		7 48		4		90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Best, William K</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>88.217</i>	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>1st Sgt. Co. D. 106 N.Y. Inf. Pt. A. 10 Vet. Res. Corps</i>	Law: <i>FEB. 6, 1907</i>	
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Subst.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 June, 1912</i>
		<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from:		
Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Reported as cured</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>3106</i>		
Home:		
6-681		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>Best William L</i>	ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>26 227</i>	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Disability <i>Capt G 16 NYVI</i>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1921</i>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
HOMES—Admitted		
Discharged		
Died		
Remarks: <i>14. 1925</i>		Reported <i>25 1925</i>
ck:		

NAME: <i>William K. Best</i>				Certificate No. <i>88.217</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>100.00.1917</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(See that if you is paid first to Group 2)
360
GROUP 2
Paid in full 10 aug 1912

NAME **WILLIAM L BEST**

Certificate No.

26227

Fees

ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

RATE— **72**

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Best William L.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>26227</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>1920</i>
Service: <i>Capt. 1516 inf 28</i>			
Disability: <i>Gsm Lt lung</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Feb 92</i>	<i>12 Apr 92</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 20 1921</i>	<i>NOV 23 1921</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>1010, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Best, William R		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No.	725 795	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt A 27 Conn			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	AUG 1 1926	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died: <i>June 22 1929</i>		Reported: JUL 11 1929	
Remarks:			

6-6572

NAME

CERTIFICATE NO.

SERVICE

DISABILITY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Feb 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

BOSTON, MASS.

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ACT

(3-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW:

CIVIL WAR

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		17 Nov. 1886	Apr. 1890			
Inc 50		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1101

6-679

NAME: *William J. ...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1907* 1908

Name of Soldier: *William J. ...*

Service: *1st ...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Apr. 1908	<i>10 Apr 1908</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 3-1918</i> Bureau notified: MAY 21 1918						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1000</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Beste - Anthony* 56 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *478.207* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *In group 1, U.S. Gov*

Disability: *When res dis heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>15 Feb 93</i>	<i>20 Apr 93</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>June 25-13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2000</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward C. Best</i>					Certificate No. <i>257717</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12.25</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>20 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>21 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>3 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>1 36</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anthony Beste</i>					Certificate No. <i>278207</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>DETROIT</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>72</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>72</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>72</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 72</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bester, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *594551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt., I, 26 Mo. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 May 20, 1903</i>	<i>Oct. 23, 1903</i>				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *Topeka* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Used Dec 9, 1904 Accrued order dated Apr. 5, 1921*
payable to widow Margaret C. Bester

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bester, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927368* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3382*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Priv A & W.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Aug 07</i>	<i>MAR 22 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>	<i>MAR 12 1908</i>				
	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>June 7, 1912</i>	<i>May 9, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 11, 1917* Bureau notified: *Oct 8 1917*

Remarks: *check No. 5183448 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5938* Home:

4403

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Pester</i>					Certificate No. <i>594551</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Nov. 4, 1904</i>					Rate: <i>1P</i>														
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4/21/40
GROUP 2

6-581

NAME: <i>John Pester</i>					Certificate No. <i>927368</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 20 22 50</i>														
					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	39 ⁹⁰		2	5	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	59 ⁶⁷		2	4	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	8	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

6-581

NAME: *Beste Margaret G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898380* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910

Service: *Priv. I. 26th Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 Mch</i>	<i>14-1917</i>				
	<i>25 Oct</i>	<i>6-1917</i>				
	<i>30 May</i>	<i>1-1920</i>	<i>Apr 5-1921</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

APR 13 1921 6-679

NAME: *Beste, Mathilde* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *283154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Gotlieb*

Service: *Pt. B 5 U.S.R.C. Mo. V. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb. 27, 1926*

Reported: *MAR 11 1926*

Remarks: _____

6-6574

NAME: <i>Margaret E Beste</i>					Certificate No. <i>298380</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		2	19	4	30
		2				2				2				2				10	4	30	
		3				3				3				3				11	4	30	
		4				4				4				4				12	4	30	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		3	11	4	30
		2				2				2				2				2	4	30	
		3				3				3				3				3	4	30	
		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1			
		2				2				2				2				2			
		3				3				3				3				3			
		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1			
		2				2				2				2				2			
		3				3				3				3				3			
		4				4				4				4				4			
										4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME		MATHILDE BESTE											
Certificate No.		283154											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								

CHECK CANCELED

9-10-20
23/9

NAME: *Beste Mathilda* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *215154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Beste Mathilda*

Service: *Pt B 5th Inf 1st Div*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Sep 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
	25					

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1154* 6-679

NAME: *Bestel, Frank B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *942112* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *O' C 9 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	15	23 Feb 1907	9 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 5-1908* Bureau notified: *May 18-1908* Com. letter of *May 16-1908* of sent Com July 11, 15

Remarks: **Change in service on this issue* as to *Death*

Former Roll No. *3141 (ag)* Home:

NAME: *Mathilde Bestel* Certificate No. *154*

Last paid to: Rate: **20 25 30** Remarks: **19 Apr. 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	8			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	9			3		36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90	1925.	1	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Frank B Bestel* Certificate No. *942,112*

Last paid to: Rate: **15** Remarks: **1282**

4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/1	2183		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JMT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	16	JMT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, 18-1908

Die May 5-1908

Reported May 18-1908

NAME: *Besten Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *547635* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ernest Bestenblat Ernest Winters*

Service: *Pri. 1st N. Y. H. & 410 V. B. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1903	25 Sept. 1905	<i>Linda M</i>	<i>11 May 1905</i>	<i>14 June 1908</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1135</i> <i>Davenport Iowa</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bester, Isaac N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139213* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. H. 46 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 22 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 22 1914</i>			
Remarks:				Death reported by P. M. at <i>Enfield Mass</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Maria Besten</i>				Certificate No. <i>597835</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	11	
	1				1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	

NAME		Bestick, Hannah W		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No:	620491	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	James T.				
Service	Sgt. E. ¹ Mass. H. A.				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Nov. 5, 1923*

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:		<i>Bestick Hannah W.</i>		72683		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	620491	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	<i>918</i>		
Name of Soldier:	<i>James T.</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service:	<i>Sgt. E. 1 Mass. H. A.</i>						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 Aug. 1906	11 Jan. 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>W</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 11 1917

NAME

HANNAH W. BESTICK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

620491

GROUP 1

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

Letter

3-10-21
11/19

NAME:

Hannah W. Bestick

Certificate No.

620491

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16 36	1911. 1 16 36	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 15 36	2 15 36	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 15 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 26 36	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Bestick, Robert P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1129132* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. G. 4 Mass H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1907</i>	Inc. 19		<i>July 26 - 14</i>	<i>Aug 18 - 14</i>
Reis. 15		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1912</i>	22		<i>July 26 - 19</i>	
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6. 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1919** *Letter to Announce*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8576* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-881

NAME: *Bestmann Victoria V* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Bestmann Henry*

Service: *Pvt 4 Balgo Co 1st Sappers & Miners*

76 ISSUES. 120 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME		Beston Catherine		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		949256	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		John		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Service		Pt G 142 Ill Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 3 1924	May 28 1924			
Died	<i>April 15, 1928</i>					
Reported	<i>MAY 22 1928</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME		Beston John		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		812 134	ARMY INVALID		Law:
Service		Pt G 142 Ill Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
	72	Nov 17, 1920				
				Died <i>Feb 4, 1924</i> Reported <i>MAR 22 1924</i> Remarks: <i>Amusement Div notice</i>		
Died <i>Feb 4, 1924</i> Accrued or <i>MAY 28 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Catherine Beston</i>				<i>12-North Wildan Ave. Chicago Ill</i>		

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

3-108
A 5/14

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: Beston John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 812134 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 27, 1890.

Service: O G 142 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		18 July 90	1 Oct 92	Priv 15	31	May 1912	20 Feb 1913
				Inc. 15		Feb 15 1916	Apr 19 1916
				21		Feb 15 1921	J. 1
Fees:				30 JUN 1 0 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
<u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Inc. 72 Nov 17 1920 MAR 18 1921			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>4833</u>				Home: <u>R 1889 - John S.</u> MAY 2 1918 681			

NAME: BESTON JOHN W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,210,135 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. I, 1st. N.H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Nov. 26, 1921	October 11, 1922				
Fees:				None			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<u>GROUP 1.</u>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>181322</u> 6-081			

NAME: R John Beston				699				Certificate No. 812134							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
4833															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	13 A. M. F			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 A. B. W		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	6 N. D. B			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	132
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	JAN 1909			1	4 T. S.			1	4	54		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 45		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150
	3	13 N. D. B			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	216
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	216
	1	14 S. E. F			1	4 45			1	4	54		1	4	216
1910.	2	13 N. T.		1914.	2	45		1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	216
	3	15 N. D. B			3	4 45			3	4	54		3	4	216
	4				4	4 45			4	4	99 80		4		
4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927															

NAME: JOHN W. BESTON				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,210,135							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.															

NAME		Beston, Mary D		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		279050	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		Act of May 1, 1920			
Service		John Jr			
		Sgt F 37			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

May 10, 1926

JUN 8 1926

NAME:		Beston, Mary D.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		279050	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier:		John Jr.			
Service:		Sgt. F, 37			
78		ISSUES.			
		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	19 July 1890	12 Dec. 1890			
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. / **BOSTON, MASS.**

OCT 21 1916

6-679

NAME: *Beston, Michael.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094760* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *203 my vol 2*

Disability: *mal. pois and disar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Dec 04</i>	<i>23 Jan'y 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bestor Alice I* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *493793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *37222*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson N.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr. Troop B. 6 U.S. Cav.* *Act of April 19, 1908.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Oct '99</i>	<i>31 May 1900</i>	<i>Belt</i>	<i>12 Oct '99</i>	<i>2 July 1900</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>		<i>Mary</i>		<i>17 Dec '01</i>
				<i>Leah</i>		<i>18 Aug '05</i>
				<i>Alfred</i>		<i>27 Apr '10</i>
				<i>Angelina</i>		<i>3 Feb '13</i>

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Inglewood, Calif. 4*

Former Roll No. *234/5-23/8*

6-679

NAME Bestor, Ella W

Certificate No. 320095

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier

George L

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

A dj 7 Ill V Cav

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-0574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 17, 1928

JUN 12 1928

NAME:

Bestor, Ella W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 81093

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

320095

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George L.

Service:

Adj 7 Ill Sol Cav

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 19 APRIL 1908

14 Jan 1892

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1029

NOV 7 1916-679

NAME ELLA W. BESTOR.

Certificate No.

320095

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

40

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

4 30

Let to Run 7/31
D-3-1081

NAME:

Ella W. Bestor

Certificate No.

320095

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	15 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3	15 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	001 36	4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	12 36	1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	14 36	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1	19 36	1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Bestor Francis L. (3-P. A. 1.) 3023 2308

Certificate No. 603180 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 19 1916~~

Service: Corp. H 46 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	21 Feb., 1907.	MAY 18 1907	Inc	19	15 Oct 1912	
Reissue	15 1/2	May 20, 1912	AUG 20 1912	✓ 42	15 Oct 1917	25 June 1913	

Fees:

Died: 1-6-1916 Accrued order dated 7-20-1916

payable to widow Lizzie A. Bestor

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to: Des Moines Iowa

Died: Jan. 6, 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 29 1916 1331-24 St.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4212 Home: OCT 3 1916

Act June 27-'90

NAME: Bestor, George H & George H Richards (3-P. A. 1.) 24,135

Certificate No. 1137400 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 19 1916

Service: Co. H-100 - Pa. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 Mch 07	19 Sep 07	DECEASED.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 1/4/08 Bureau notified: 27/08

Remarks: Deceased

Former Roll No. ✓ Home:

NAME: <i>Bestor Hattie M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>5.4.13</i>	
Certificate No. <i>641365</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>George H. Bestor alias George H. Richards</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. H 100 Pa. V. F.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>
		<i>per month from</i>	
		<i>1st Jan'y 1908 by act of that date.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/13/08</i>	<i>Chardon O</i>	Bureau not filed: <i>24 000</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-879

NAME		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Bestor Laura E		Act May 23, 1923	
Certificate No. <i>930697</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Orson F.</i>			
Service <i>Pt. D 69 Ill Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 28, 1922</i>	<i>March 20, 1923</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died: <i>Dec - 29 - 1929</i>			
Reported: <i>JAN 22 1930</i>			
Remarks:			

APR 2 1923

NAME: <i>Kallie M. Bestor</i>				Certificate No. <i>111365</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>			
				Remarks: DECEASED			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1	<i>13 07</i>			3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			2		
	4				3		
1909.	1	<i>36</i>		1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4			1918.	1		
1910.	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4						

NAME: <i>Laura E Bestor</i>		Certificate No. <i>930,697</i>		Act May 23, 1929	
Fees <i>\$10</i> <i>George E Foote</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
GROUP 1					
RATE— <i>30</i>					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	<i>FEE</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	<i>21</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	<i>8</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	<i>B-4</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	<i>X</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	<i>X</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	<i>4</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	<i>4</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	<i>4</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

A-3-1081 1.3/30

NAME: *Bestor, Lizzie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813.915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Francis L.*

Service: *Corpl 26 46th Massachusetts Inf.*

74- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		January 31, 1916	September 20, 1916			
		20 September 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		<i>W. M. Link Fee \$ 10</i>	OCT 21 1916			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:		GROUP		Transferred to:		
Died:		<i>July 15, 1920</i>	Bureau notified: SEP 4 1920			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT-3 1916 6-679

NAME: *Bestor, Orion P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 568/ - 4342 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1063438* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1905~~
ACT MAY 1th, 1912

Service: *Pri. 2. 69 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	23 Feb. 1907	1907	Inc 18	18	16 1914	APR 2 1914
15	15	28 1912	JAN 23 1913	Inc 21	21	16 1919	1919
				Inc 30	30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		MILWAUKEE		Best + Inc - 72 - Aug 7, 1921		MAR 20 1923	
Died:		<i>Dec. 12, 1922</i>	Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923	Ends Dec 12, 1922, date of death.			
Remarks:				Pay widow <i>Laura E Bestor,</i>			
				<i>435 Woodward Ave,</i>			
				<i>Kalamazoo, Mich</i>			
Former Roll No.		<i>7459</i>		Home:			

APR 2 1923 6-681

NAME: <i>Lizzie A. Bestor</i>				Certificate No. <i>813.915</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of April 19, 1928</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Orson P. Bestor</i>				Certificate No. <i>1063438</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-18 50-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME Bestor, Rollin J., Jr.

(3-P. A. 7)

Certificate No.

1269306

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

JUN 5 1926

Disability

Corp. Co. M, 8th Regt., New York Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	18	Apr. 29, 1925	Aug. 14, 1925			
Ine	30	June 4, 1926				

Died June 20, 1926
Remarks: Reported JUL 27 1926
Accrued order dated APR 9 1927
payable to widow Margaret P. Bestor
536 West 111 St,
New York, N.Y.

NAME: Bestor Napoleon				CONCURRENCE			
Certificate No. 1176 093				NAVY INVALID.			
Service: Cabin Steward U.S.S. Tonopah				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Disability: Inj of R leg				ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	6	Mch 25.15	Oct 9. 15				
Died: Sept. 17-1919				Bureau notified: DEC 11 1919			
Remarks: at \$36 per month. Crt. No. 1176 093				Beneficiary under Sec. 4754, S.			
Transferred from: Newport R.I. 487 Spring St				Transferred to: Newport			
Former Roll No. OCT 18 1915				APR 4 1923			

NAME

Rollin J. Nestor, Jr.

Certificate No.

1239306

Fees

Milo B. Stevens & Co. AUG 25 1925

JUNE 5, 1924

RATE—

30

18

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-571

JANUARY

4

FEBRUARY

4

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

25-17 TO DATE OF DEATH

MAY

4

JUNE

4

JULY

2

Jee

4

CHECK
CANCELED

AUGUST

26-37

SEPTEMBER

4 18

OCTOBER

4

NOVEMBER

4

DECEMBER

4

NAME:

Napoleone Bestor

Concurrent

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

1176.093

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Concurrent.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	18		2				2			
3				3				3				3	4	18		3				3			
4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2	4	18		2				2				2			
3				3				3	4	18		3				3				3			
4				4				4	4	18		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2	4	18		2				2				2			
3				3				3	4	18		3				3				3			
4				4				4	4	18		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2	4	18		2				2				2			
3				3				3	4	18		3				3				3			
4				4				4	4	18		4				4				4			

6-571

NAME: *Bestow Napoleone* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1176.093* NAVY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Steward to Commandant U. S. Navy*

Disability: *Twenty years Naval serv. under Sec 4756 R. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>36⁸⁹/₁₀₀</i>	<i>Mar 17. 15</i>	<i>May 24. 15</i>				

Fees: *Hogee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 17-1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1919*

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under*

\$6 per month. Cf. No. 1176.093

Newport. R. I. 487 Spring St.

Died 19 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1923

Former Roll No. *MAY 27 1915* payable to widow Home:

4 6-577

NAME: *Bestow Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *596841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *P 27 Indpt Batty N.Y. L A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 July 1902</i>	<i>29 Aug 1905</i>			

INCREASED TO *10* FROM *8* APRIL 19, 1908. DATE OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2153*

6-579

NAME: <i>Napoleone Bestoso</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>1176.093</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>36 89/12</i>				Remarks: <i>Concurrent</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Julia A Bestow</i>				1022				Certificate No. <i>596,841</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **BESWICK, ALONZO** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **68 876** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Sgt B 102 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	9-2571
	72	Mar 9 1921				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 23, 1926			

Died *Dec 5 1928* Reported **FEB 18 1929**
Wm Miller

DEC 6 1926

NAME: **Bestwick, Alfred A.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **615 761** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb 6 1907**

Service: **Corp F 18, 2d Musc. Band 18, Mass.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	7 mch, 1907	6 Nov, 1907				
Inc.	20	12 Aug. 1907	4 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **2/5/1911** Bureau notified: **MAR 2 1911**
Reported by Com.

Remarks: **Died Feb. 5, 1911. Payable to widow, Mary A. Bestwick, Under mch. 11, 1911.**

Former Roll No. **48 BOSTON, MASS.** Home: **3 Hager St. Jamaica St. Mass.**

6-681

NAME

ALONZO BESWICK

Certificate No.

Fees

68876

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72 .90

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK 0-6571

JANUARY 4 12 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
 FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
 MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
 APRIL 4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
 MAY 4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
 JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
 JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
 AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
 SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
 OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
 NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
 DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

CANCELED

CANCELED

4 90

NAME:

Alfred A. Bestwick

1065

Certificate No.

615,761

Last paid to:

4 Sept, '07 to 12

Rate:

15 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 4 62.70 1 5 45.	1911. 1 3/2-44333 2 3 4 1	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 5 3 5 4 5 1 5	1912. 2 3 4 1	1916. 2 3 4 1	1920. 2 3 4 1	1924. 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 5 45. 3 22 45 36 4 4 60 1 8	1913. 2 3 4 1	1917. 2 3 4 1	1921. 2 3 4 1	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 6 3 2 4 7 00	1914. 2 3 4	1918. 2 3 4	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Bestwick, Catherine
679115 ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

Pt Capt Weavers Indpt Pa Mtd Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 2, 1923
JUL 28 1923

NAME:

Bestwick, Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

679115

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Jacob Bestwick

Service:

Pvt. Capt. Weavers Indpt Pa Mtd Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		14 May 1908	14 Apr. 1909
Inc 20		Dec. 20, 1916	SEP 29 1916
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

333 Penny Ave, McKeesport, Pa

6-679

OCT 12 1918

NAME

Certificate No.

CATHERINE BESTWICK.

Fees

679115

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELLEDCHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Catherine Bestwick

Certificate No.

679115

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 05 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 5	1911. 1 1 5	1915. 1 1 5	1919. 1 1 5	1923. 1 1 5	1927. 1 1 5
2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5
3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5
4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5
1908. 1 1 4	1912. 1 1 4	1916. 1 1 4	1920. 1 1 4	1924. 1 1 4	1928. 1 1 4
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6
3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4	1921. 1 1 4	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1 4
2 2 128-	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4
3 3 6	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4
4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5
1910. 1 1 5	1914. 1 1 5	1918. 1 1 5	1922. 1 1 5	1926. 1 1 5	1930. 1 1 5
2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5
3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6
4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6
1911. 1 1 5	1915. 1 1 5	1919. 1 1 5	1923. 1 1 5	1927. 1 1 5	1931. 1 1 5
2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5
3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5
4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5
1912. 1 1 4	1916. 1 1 4	1920. 1 1 4	1924. 1 1 4	1928. 1 1 4	1932. 1 1 4
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6
3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4	1921. 1 1 4	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1 4	1933. 1 1 4
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4
4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5
1914. 1 1 5	1918. 1 1 5	1922. 1 1 5	1926. 1 1 5	1930. 1 1 5	1934. 1 1 5
2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5
3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6
4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: <u>Bestwick, Frances</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>484636</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 25, 1900.</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Frederick L.</u>					
Service: <u>Pri. 1 Co. Mass. S.S.</u>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	8	27 June 1899	16 Oct. 1899		
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.			
Fees:					
Transferred from:					
Transferred to:					
Died: <u>Jan 22, 1915</u>		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 7782613 Dated 4 June 15 Canceled.</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>23</u> BOSTON, MASS					

6-679

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1,173,183</u>				Law: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1926</u>	
Service <u>Sgt F 14 U S Inf</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
Inc.	12	Jul 16 1920.		HOMES—Admitted	
Inc	20	June 4, 1926		Discharged	
Inc	25	Feb 15 1928 R	Apr 3 1928	Died <u>Jan. 21, 1930</u>	
Inc	30	Mar 2 1929	Apr 8 1929	Reported <u>FEB 13 1930</u>	
				Remarks: <u>Jan 21, 1930 Accrued order dated APR 10 1930</u>	
				<u>Widow Nellie E. Bestwick</u>	
				<u>P. B. Oxford</u>	
				<u>Kansas</u>	

NAME: *Bestwick, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *456022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Bestwick, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pl 2 13' 1st 9 8*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct 1896</i>	<i>17 Dec 1897</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1696</i>						

6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>					
Fees: <i>1. 24 11/11/12, 11/12</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/22/1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>20</i>				
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by Com. Died 22 March 1912, pay Alfred A. Bestwick Jr. 14 60 Reim. claim. Order 30 April 1912.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

3 Hagan St
January 11/12

6-679

NAME: <i>Julia A. Bestwick</i>				Certificate No. <i>456622</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	
	2				2		
	3				3	29	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	9/4	
	4				4	1/3	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 56	
1910.	1			1914.	1	36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3	8			3	4 36	
	4	10			4	4 36	
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4	36		2	4 75	
	3	4	36		3	4 75	
	4	4	36		4	4 75	
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4	36		2	4 75	
	3	4	36		3	4	
	4	4	36		4	4 90	
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4	36		2	4 90	
	3	4	36		3	4 90	
	4	4	36		4	4 90	
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4	75		2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4		
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Julia A. Bestwick</i>				Certificate No. <i>1631-7</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	29 42 40	
	3				3	11 36	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 36	
	2				2	5/10 76.01	
	3				3	Rant	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Besturick, Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 735135 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas Besturick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Sgt. G 100 Pa. Inf

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	15 Jan. 1911	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <u>Wm. J. McCormick #10 Paid April 6 1912</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct 19, 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Jan 1922</u>				
Remarks:						
OCT 11 1916						
Former Roll No.				<u>Wm. J. McCormick #10</u> 6-679		

NAME: Besturick, Sarah E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 285159 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac Besturick

Service: Pvt. E 134 Pa. Inf

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec. 31, 1919</u>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>894 A. J.</u>						
NOV 11 1916						

NAME: <u>Samuel J. Bestwick</u>				Certificate No. <u>735135</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>25</u> 30			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	6	41 ⁶⁰
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	12	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1915.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	4	36		4	4	60
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		75		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	25 75		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Sarah C. Bestwick</u>				Certificate No. <u>235159</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 25			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	5	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	
	2				2	8	
	3	9	34		3	5	
	4	7	36		4	7	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	11			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
	2	6			2	4	36
	3	6			3	4	36
	4	6			4	4	36
1915.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	4	36		4	4	60
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Thomas Bestwick Certificate No. 11632.5

Last paid to: APR 4 1906 Rate: 11 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13	2	2	2	2
3	3 13	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 33 36 27 PITTSBURGH	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3 13 51	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 0	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4

6-881

NAME: Thomas Bestwick ACT OR MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 85 # 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 2 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 4 1	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7	3 10	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 9	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 8	2 4 83 24	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 9	3	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4

CHECK 50 CANCELED

2 4 25

8-4/4

6-881

NAME: Beswick, Alice D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 331.868 **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **28** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Benjamin J

Service: (K. R. 23709)

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 28-1890	May 7-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 7 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 6-679

NAME: Beswick, Alonzo (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 68876 **ARMY INVALID.** **MAY 11, 1912** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Sgt B. 102 "Ill. Inf" **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: Gr. W. lft. thigh, ch. diar. & dis. rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	17 July 1895	21 Feb 1899		24	19 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	19 June 1914	18 Apr 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to: 72 Mch 9. 1921-July 1. 1921

Died: Bureau notified: ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE **OCT 1, 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 122 4122, Thomas St. Long Beach, Calif. 10/1/22 6-681

NAME: 28		Certificate No. 331.868	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12	
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908		DEAD	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 36
2 36	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 36
3 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 5 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 11 36	4 36	4 36
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 36	1921. 1 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 36	1922. 1 36
2 27 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36
4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36

NAME: Along Beswick		Certificate No. 68876	
Last paid to: Rate: 7 30 40.50		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		68876	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 90	2 4 120
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 90	3 4 120
4 36	4 8 36	4 4 90	4 4 120
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 90	2 4 120
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 90	3 4 151
4 36	4 16 36	4 4 90	4 4 150
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 150
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 150
4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 216
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216
2 15 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 216
3 18 36	3 4 81.00	3 4 90	3 4 216
4 18 36	4 4 90.	4 4 120	4 4 216

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1922

NAME: *Beswick Augustus M.* *Act of May 11, 1918* *Act of June 27, 1890* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *661.554* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<i>June 22, 1912</i>	<i>May 20, 1913</i>				
REISSUE 13		<i>MAY 22, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 20, 1913</i>				
15		<i>June 22, 1913</i>					
Fees: 19		<i>June 22, 1917</i>					
22		<i>June 22, 1922</i>					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>TOPEKA, KANS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 7, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 19 1915 3-1081</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 21 1913</i>		<i>June 27, 1890,</i>		Home: <i>W.H.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Beswick Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *890.957* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry E. Beswick*

Service: *Co. E. 1st Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Nov 10, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 3, 1920</i>
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP</i>			
Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 15, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10812 JUN 20 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Augustus W. Beswick</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>661554</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 15⁵⁰</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>11 46⁵⁰ W.H.</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Barrie Beswick</i>				Certificate No. <i>890.957</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Beswick, Charles B* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *708,689* ARMY INVALID. Law: *15.640*
Service: *Or-K-171-0042* ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	27 Feb 07	<i>6 July 07</i>				
Reis	<i>21</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>	<i>22 Aug 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 4 1917* Bureau notified *MAR 21 1917*
Remarks: *Check No. 368947 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *479-02* Home:

NAME: *Beswick Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *278891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead 4385*
Name of Soldier: *John* Act of June 27, 1900.
Service: *Pr. E 188 Or. A.*

73. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 1890</i>	<i>Dec 1890</i>			

Increased to \$2.00 per month from \$1.00 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter - FEB 26 1918*
Remarks: *Check No. 6305096 Dated 4 July 18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 479187*

NAME: <i>Charles B. Bewick</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>728089</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 - JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>15.640</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	60		1				1			
	2			2		60		2				2			
	3		9 85.87	3	11	60		3				3			
	4			4		80		4				4			
1908.	1		9 60	1	11	60		1				1			
	2			2		80		2				2			
	3		9 60	3	11	60		3				3			
	4			4		4		4				4			
1909.	1		11 60	1		4 60		1				1			
	2			2		4		2				2			
	3		11 60	3		4 60		3				3			
	4			4		4		4				4			
1910.	1		11 60	1		4 63		1				1			
	2			2		4 63		2				2			
	3		10 60	3		4 63		3				3			
	4		27 60	4		4 63		4				4			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Beswick</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>278891</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		1				1			
	2			2		36		2				2			
	3			3	12	36		3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1		7 24	1	12	36		1				1			
	2			2		36		2				2			
	3		10 36	3	9	36		3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1		10 36	1				1				1			
	2		11	2	4	36		2				2			
	3		11 36	3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1		9	1	4	36		1				1			
	2		36	2	4	36		2				2			
	3		9 36	3		36		3				3			
	4		36	4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: Beswick Elvira S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 4860

Certificate No. 423726 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Alexander S.

Service: Pr B 130 C. N. Y. T. S.

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		21 Dec 1895	1 May 1896	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43 / DEC 15 1918

NAME: Beswick Francis M. (3-P. A. 1.) 20335

Certificate No. 499881 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr 977 and 186 OGD

Disability: Neurotic deafness due to war

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	32	20 Dec 1907	11 Dec 07	Inc.		1920	
Inc	30	9 Nov 10	1 Dec 10				
Reis	40	Aug. 12. 1918	Oct 26. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 14. 1921 Bureau notified: 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 712 DEC 3 - 1918 Home:

NAME: <i>Elvira S. Beswick</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>4860</i>												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1	7	21	1	8	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30	1				
	2			2		36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2				
	3	10	36	3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3				
	4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1	12	36	1	4		1	4	60	1	4	90	1	4		1				
	2	11		2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4		2				
	3	11		3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4		3				
	4	11		4		36	4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4	4		4				
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1	4		1				
	2		36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4		2				
	3	9	36	3		36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4		3				
	4		36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4		4				

NAME: <i>Francis M. Beswick</i>				Certificate No. <i>499881</i>																
Last paid to: <i>40</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2		90		2	4	120		2							
	3				3		90		3	4	120		3							
	4				4		90		4	4	120		4							
1908.	1			1	9	90	1	4	90	1	4	120	1	4	120	1				
	2			2			2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	120	2				
	3			3	10	90	3	4	90	3	4	161	3	4	161	3				
	4			4			4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	150	4				
1909.	1	10	72	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	120	1	4	120	1				
	2	10		2			2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	120	2				
	3	10	72	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	120	3				
	4			4	4		4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	120	4				
1910.	1	10	72	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	120	1	4	120	1				
	2			2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	120	2				
	3	10	72	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	120	3				
	4	10	72	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	120	4				

NAME: Beswick Harleigh H.		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 1205999	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Pvt B 45th U S Vol Inf		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Orig 15 May 4 1921 Jul 17 1922		
Fees: \$20 Bernard G. Fitzgerald 8/7/22.		
GROUP 2		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		Home: JUL 20 1922 6-681

NAME: Beswick Henry C.		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 62.552	ARMY INVALID.	1786
Service: Cpl. E. I. Mich. V. Ev.		THE CIVIL WAR.
Disability: G. A. wd of lf. Fore arm.		Under General Law.
		Act of May 8, 1917
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Dec 12 21 May 90 105 Oct 90		
no 30 May 31 1912 May 17 1912		
REISSUE 38 July 12 1918 Oct 11 1918		
Fees:		
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:
Died: Feb 21 1920 D-3	Bureau notified: MAR 12 1920	
Remarks:		
Died Feb 21 1920 Accrued order dated AUG 3 1920		
payable to widow Carrie Beswick		
OCT 28 1918 72 - AUG 15 1920		Home: 102 Grant St Niles, Wash
ORIGINAL		1577 6-681

NAME: HARLEIGH H. BESWICK				Certificate No. 1205999			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1919. 1: 9 4 15
- 1919. 2: 10 4 15
- 1919. 3: 11 4 15
- 1919. 4: 12 4 15
- 1920. 1: 1 4 15
- 1920. 2: 2 4 15
- 1920. 3: 3 4 15
- 1922. 1: 180
- 1922. 2: 45
- 1922. 4: GROUP 2 PAID
- 1923. 1: 1
- 1923. 2: 2
- 1923. 3: 3
- 1923. 4: 4
- 1924. 1: 1
- 1924. 2: 2
- 1924. 3: 3
- 1924. 4: 4
- 1925. 1: 1
- 1925. 2: 2
- 1925. 3: 3
- 1925. 4: 4
- 1926. 1: 1
- 1926. 2: 2
- 1926. 3: 3
- 1926. 4: 4
- 1927. 1: 1
- 1927. 2: 2
- 1927. 3: 3
- 1927. 4: 4
- 1928. 1: 1
- 1928. 2: 2
- 1928. 3: 3
- 1928. 4: 4
- 1929. 1: 1
- 1929. 2: 2
- 1929. 3: 3
- 1929. 4: 4
- 1930. 1: 1
- 1930. 2: 2
- 1930. 3: 3
- 1930. 4: 4

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

NAME: Henry C. Beswick				Special Act of Congress				Certificate No. 62.552			
Last paid to: DEC 1 1902				Rate: 38				Remarks: THE CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1911. 1: 4 14 36
- 1911. 2: 6 36
- 1911. 3: 9 36
- 1911. 4: 9 36
- 1912. 1: 8 36
- 1912. 2: 11 54 00
- 1912. 3: 6 90
- 1912. 4: 4 90
- 1913. 1: 4 90
- 1913. 2: 4 90
- 1913. 3: 4 90
- 1913. 4: 4 90
- 1914. 1: 4 90
- 1914. 2: 4 90
- 1914. 3: 4 90
- 1914. 4: 4 90
- 1915. 1: 4 90
- 1915. 2: 4 90
- 1915. 3: 4 90
- 1915. 4: 4 90
- 1916. 1: 4 90
- 1916. 2: 4 90
- 1916. 3: 4 90
- 1916. 4: 4 90
- 1917. 1: 4 90
- 1917. 2: 4 90
- 1917. 3: 4 90
- 1917. 4: 4 90
- 1918. 1: 4 90
- 1918. 2: 4 90
- 1918. 3: 4 90
- 1918. 4: 4 90
- 1919. 1: 4 114
- 1919. 2: 4 114
- 1919. 3: 4 114
- 1919. 4: 4 114
- 1920. 1: 4 114
- 1920. 2: 4 114
- 1920. 3: 4 114
- 1920. 4: 4 114
- 1921. 1: 4 114
- 1921. 2: 4 114
- 1921. 3: 4 114
- 1921. 4: 4 114
- 1922. 1: 4 114
- 1922. 2: 4 114
- 1922. 3: 4 114
- 1922. 4: 4 114
- 1923. 1: 4 114
- 1923. 2: 4 114
- 1923. 3: 4 114
- 1923. 4: 4 114
- 1924. 1: 4 114
- 1924. 2: 4 114
- 1924. 3: 4 114
- 1924. 4: 4 114
- 1925. 1: 4 114
- 1925. 2: 4 114
- 1925. 3: 4 114
- 1925. 4: 4 114
- 1926. 1: 4 114
- 1926. 2: 4 114
- 1926. 3: 4 114
- 1926. 4: 4 114
- 1927. 1: 4 114
- 1927. 2: 4 114
- 1927. 3: 4 114
- 1927. 4: 4 114
- 1928. 1: 4 114
- 1928. 2: 4 114
- 1928. 3: 4 114
- 1928. 4: 4 114
- 1929. 1: 4 114
- 1929. 2: 4 114
- 1929. 3: 4 114
- 1929. 4: 4 114
- 1930. 1: 4 114
- 1930. 2: 4 114
- 1930. 3: 4 114
- 1930. 4: 4 114

GROUP 3

NAME: *Beswick Jackson* (3-P. A. 1.) 2896

Certificate No. *1186872* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. K. 66 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 Oct 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>OCT 11 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks: *Check #3244828-A - \$150 - Feb. 4, 1922 - to G. A. O.*

Former Roll No. *981956* Home: *1266*

6-681

NAME: *Beswick John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119824* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv. 1 96 and a 86 say X 9* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>14 Dec 1905</i>	<i>14 mar 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>10 Feb 1916</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1910</i>	<i>20 May 1910</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 " 1921</i>	<i>10 " 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	<i>E. E. 17</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 31, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Beswick John W.</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1173183</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>			
Service: <u>Sgt. F. 14 U.S. Inf.</u>							
Disability: <u>Muscular Rheumatism</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Dec 29-1906</u>	<u>DEC 8-1913</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 16-1920</u>	<u>May 16-1921</u>				
Fee: <u>Henry Holt</u>							
<u>\$25 fee</u>							
Transferred from: <u>Frank M. Day</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>MAY 27 1921</u> 6-491			

Transaction No. _____
 or authorization by _____
 Official Circular No. _____

Unit symbol _____
 Rec. group No. _____
 Date 3-24-47

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Marie Hazel Musselman as former widow of William R. Beswick. WO-932,845 WO-1,199,710 Civil War. All old cards for widow being restored to rolls as Marie Hazel Musselman XC-6,197,054.
 Formerly pensioned under name of Marie Beswick

For E. W. LeGrow
 Room 534, Bay 64

Veterans Administration
 (Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

NAME:

John W. Beswick

Certificate No.

1173183

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

WAR WITH GERMANY

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 18	1919.		1	4 18	1923.		9	4 12
		2				2				2	4 18			2	4 18			10	4 12
		3				3				3	4 18			3	4 18			11	4 12
		4				4				4	4 18			4	4 18			12	4 12
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 18	1920.		1	4 18	1924.		1	4 12
		2				2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 12
		3				3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 12
		4				4				4	4 18			4	4 18				
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 18	1921.		1	4 18	1925.		1	
		2				2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	
		3				3				3	4 18			3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4	4 18			4	4 36			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 18	1918.		1	4 18	1922.		1	4 36	1926.		1	
		2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 36			2	
		3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 36			3	
		4				4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 36			4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME: *Beswick, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) **1005**

Certificate No. *392.042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *PL 1051 Ia*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jul 5-1890</i>	<i>Mar 3-1894</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	<i>Feb 18, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 24, 1917</i>			
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 2 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *103*

6-679

NAME: *Beswick, Melissa* (3-P. A. 2.) **5790**

Certificate No. *422468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *William P*

Service: *Pr K 9 Iowa V B*

82 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>24 Aug 1894</i>	<i>3 April 1896</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10 1920* Bureau notified: **MAR 19 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *846* : OCT 23 1916

6-679

NAME: 1005 Mary Beswick					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 392.0142															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909			Rate: 20		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1909															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	5				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4			3			
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

6-681

NAME: Melissa Beswick CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. 422.468														
Last paid: DEC 4 1908			Rate: 25		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	17			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Beswick Milly A.</i>		(S-P. A. 4.) <i>25577</i>	
Certificate No. <i>679775</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry H.</i>			
Service: <i>JP and 1st Sgt K 53 Ind</i>			
72.		ISSUES.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>129 Dec 08</i>	<i>22 Apr 09</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:	<i>Mar. 11, 1920</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>APR 5 1920</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>Act 27904</i>			

PAYEE <i>Beswick, Nancy</i>	FILE NO.	
<i>563176</i>	FILE NO.	
CHARGE DUMMY		
Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>520 Luman</i>	<i>AUG 30 1939</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: *Beswick Orrin E* 4125^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1105016* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp B 10.21 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Dec 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>
<i>Increased</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1908</i>	<i>7 Aug 1908</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pri</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *none*

Act of May 11, 1912 *10/12/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 22, 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks: *Council Reuffs*
La 1705 6 Ave

Former Roll No. *3-159 af* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beswick Sarah L.* 34172^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *79131* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Edward A. Beswick*

Service: *Pri E-188 Ohio*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>—</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>2 Oct 1887</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21/11* Bureau notified: *Aug. 15, 1911*

Remarks: *Weiser, Idaho*

Former Roll No. *13/6, 164*

6-679

NAME: *Erin O. Deswick* Certificate No. *1105016*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1908* Rate: *12 15 24 30 40* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2	4	90		2	4 120		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1		3				3			
	4	16	4340		4	7	43960		4		90		4			4				4			
	1	7	45		1	4			1	4	90		1			1				1			
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	6-19-2460		2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3			3				3			
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2			2				2			
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3			3				3			
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4			4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Barah L. Deswick* Certificate No. *79131*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/2	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME
BESWICK THEODORE

Certificate No. 165875

Service Corp K 156 Ill Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1 1920				
	60	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	July 11, 1928	Aug 14, 1928			MAY 20 1929
Inc	90	Jan 12, 1929	Apr 20, 1929			

Remarks: *Mar 24 1929*

Accrued under dated JUN 17 1929

1318 - L. P. O. C. Ave
Los Angeles
Calif

NAME: Beswick Theodore

Certificate No. 165875

Service: *Pl. & 19th US Inf Corp. K. 156 Ill Inf*

Disability: *inj. of nose & face res dis of eyes*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1918

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 1890</i>	<i>25 June 1890</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Aug. 15, 1918</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr 1918</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15 Aug 1916</i>					
<i>22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>15 Aug 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.*

Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -8 1916*

Remarks: *He change in service on this issue*
** Deduct \$13.50 per mo. fr. June 3 1/2 and ending Aug 14 1/2 and all payments thereafter*

Former Roll No. 3927

Home: *P.H. 11/25/16*

6-681

NAME

THEODORE BESWICK

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

165875

✓46

RATE—

50

65

72

90

GROUP 3

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

17 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

APRIL

11 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

MAY

12 PH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

JUNE

12 PH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

JULY

13 PH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

AUGUST

14 PH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

SEPTEMBER

12 PH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

OCTOBER

12 PH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

NOVEMBER

13 PH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

DECEMBER

11 PH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72

CHECK

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAL

NAME:

Theodore Beswick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

165875

Last paid to:

Rates:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	100	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	22 96 PH	1923. 1	13 150 PH	1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 46.50	2	18 96 PH	2	12 50 PH	2	
3		3	11	3	4 46.50	3	18 96 PH	3	11 50 PH	3	
4		4	1	4	4 46.50	4	15 96 PH	4	12 50 PH	4	
1		1	12	1	4 46.50	1	17 96 PH	1	11 50 PH	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2	17 96 PH	1924. 2	14 50 PH	1928. 2	
3		3	19	3	4 46.50	3	16 169 PH	3	13 50 PH	3	
4		4	12	4	11 55.72	4	15 150 PH	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1	9	1		1	10 57.50	1	17 150 PH	1	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4 42	1917. 2	18 57 PH	1921. 2	16 150 PH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	7	3	6 59.50	3	17 57 PH	3	17 150 PH	3		3	
4	9	4	4 46.50	4	17 57 PH	4	17 150 PH	4		4	
1	9	1	4 46.50	1	18 57 PH	1	13 150 PH	1		1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	19 57 PH	1922. 2	13 150 PH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	9	3	4 46.50	3	19 89.07 PH	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	8	4	4 46.50	4	21 96 PH	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Beswick, Theodore Samuel* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1069478* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Sgt major 11 reg V. H. A. 2nd Mass. 2nd Batt U. S. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Dis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>6 mch 1903</i>	<i>7 nov. 1903</i>	<i>Inc. 24 Sept 14 1914</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>NOV 1 4 1914</i>	
<i>17</i>	<i>70 Oct 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30 Sept 14 1919</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1919</i>		
<i>18</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Feb 1913</i>	<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>1918</i>		
Fees:			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from:			Transferred to:				
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		Home:					

NAME: *Beswick William* 4783 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *850797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Co E 17 ~~Infantry~~ 2nd Sgt at 14 Ill Inf*
 Disability: *Dis.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>70 Dec 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30 mch 26 1917</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Aug 7. 1917</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>29 Mch 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr 1912</i>	<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>1918</i>		
<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:			<i>Died Dec 31 1922 Accrued order dated APR 24 1923</i>				
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/8/12			payable to widow <i>Marie Beswick</i>				
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>			Transferred to: <i>Norfolk 1102 Hayes Ave.</i>				
Died: <i>Dec. 31, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1923</i>	<i>Meber</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2590 & L</i>		Home:					

MAY 2 1923 6-681

NAME: Beswick Theodore Samuel Beswick Certificate No. 1069478

Last paid to: Rate: 8-12-18 24-40-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 5		3 6		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 6		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 8 35.00		1 6		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 7 36		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1 6		1 2 75 42.80		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2 7		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1 8		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2 6		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 7		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4 54		4 4 132.80		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: William Beswick Certificate No. 1050797

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1903 @ 8-15-18 25-30-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 7		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 7 38.20		4 7		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 11 38.20		1 11		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 8 36		2 8		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8 36		3 8		3 4 75		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 8		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 11		1 4		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7 2		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4 75		4 4 128		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 1

522 46.67 TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: Beswick, William R		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 356483	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: Pri 9 & C 13 Ind vol Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Mar 1907	5 Aug 1907
"	30	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died: Feb. 28, 1918	Bureau notified: APR 6-1918		
Remarks: R R #2 Cabot Ark.		Reimbursement order dated May 28/18	
Former Roll No. 837		payable to J. C. Prater	
79 GENERAL LAW		Home:	

6-681

NAME: Beta, Joseph		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 834694	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1900.
Service: Pri Co B 74 US Cavalry			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. #12	1	Oct. 1906	29 Oct. 1906
Fees:		RESTORATION	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to: RESTORATION under act 2/6/10	
Died: Sept. 1, 1910.	Bureau notified: 3-10-11-5-20-11.		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 2024.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: William R. Beswick				Certificate No. 356483											
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2243	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	9/4	14 30		3	10	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	10	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2	18	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	45		3	19	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	45		4	8	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	15			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Joseph Beta				DEAD				Certificate No. 834694							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		570	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36		1				1				1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

NAME: *Betancue Joseph C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192-539* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1921*

Service: *Co. 16 U. S. I. and Casualty Detach*

Disability: *16" U. S. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 6, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 William G. Bryce. Oct 9-29-21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 15 1921** Home: *Joe B.* 6-681

NAME: *Betangh Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *296,721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *JUNE 27, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri. F, 39*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 July 1890</i>	<i>10 July 1891</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 21, 1908* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by C. M. F. May 14, 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* **BOSTON, MASS.** *44E Y. 2. 5. 6* 6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph W. Betancue</u>					Certificate No. <u>1192.539</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>			Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	13	90	PH	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	30	PH		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	30	PH		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	30	PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	30	PH	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	30	PH		2		
	3				3				3				3	13	30	PH		3		
	4				4				4				4	Trans. to Mo.		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2	418	PH		2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4	17	90		PH	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	90	PH	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	90	PH		2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID		3				
	4				4				4				4	TO 4. 1922		4				

6-681

NAME: <u>ELIZABETH BETAUGH,</u>					Certificate No. <u>843</u>														
Last paid to: <u>9/4/08</u>			Remarks: <u>Rate: 12</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Betch Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *424,034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28.450*
Service: *Co. 177-52*
Disability: *101 MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20	23	27	30 July 07				
Reis. 22	20	May 12	26 Aug 12				

Fees: *609 Buffalo*
Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Conneaut, O.*
Died: *Sept. 18 1916* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1916* 3-888
Remarks: *Rep 18 16* *735 Harbor St.*
Prueella M. Betch *Conneaut*
Former Roll No. *1803-12* Home: *Ohio*
10 1920 6-681

NAME: *Betch Prueella M* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *881,798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 10, 1900.*
Name of Soldier: *Jacob*
Service: *Co. 177 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 10</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *W. B. Crittenden 1/24/20*
Transferred from: *same* Transferred to: *same*
Died: *Feb. 18 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* MAR 11 1922
Remarks: *Died 2/18/1922* *incumbent order dated OCT 12 1922*
payable to Maybelle Waring, 735 Harbor Street, Conneaut, Ohio.
Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1922* 6-679

NAME: <i>Cecil Betch</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>424034</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>28.450</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1		67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2		4 67.50		2				2		2			2	
	3	9	86.93		3	11	60		3		4 67.50		3				3		3			3	
	4				4	11	80		4		4 67.50		4				4		4			4	
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1		4 67.50	1920.	1	1/24/20	11 25	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2		4 67.50		2				2		2			2	
	3	9	60		3	10/4	8.67		3		4 67.50		3		GROUP 3		3		3			3	
	4				4		4		4		67.50		4				4		4			4	
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		4 67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2		4 67.50		2				2				2		2			2	
	3	11	60		3		4 67.50		3				3				3		3			3	
	4				4		4 67.50		4				4				4		4			4	
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1		67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		67.00		2				2				2		2			2	
	3	10	60		3		67.50		3				3				3		3			3	
	4	10	60		4		67.50		4				4				4		4			4	

NAME: <i>Prueella M. Betch</i>				Certificate No. <i>881798</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		2			2	
	3				3				3				3				3		3			3	
	4				4				4				4				4		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2		2			2	
	3				3				3		4 25 50		3				3		3			3	
	4				4				4				4				4		4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		2			2	
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		3			3	
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		GROUP 3		2				2		2			2	
	3				3				3		DEAD		3				3		3			3	
	4				4				4		4 75.00		4				4		4			4	

NAME: <i>Betchel David W.</i>		1940		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>138181</i>		ARMY INVALID.		GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>Pt F23 Ia Inf</i>					
Disability: <i>Dis both eyes</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>30/17 Feb 1886</i>	<i>3 May 1886</i>	Died <i>Dec 1 1914</i>	Accrued order dated <i>Feb 9 1916</i>
				payable to widow <i>Rachel Ann Betchel</i>	
Fees:			<i>R#1. Dunlap. Iowa</i>		
Transferred from: DES MOINES			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/14</i>			Bureau ordered JAN 9 1915		
Remarks:			<i>Dunlap Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1319</i>			Home: FEB 15 1916		

NAME: Betchel, Emanuel C.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 254 301		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Pt C 112 Ills V Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Feb 3 1920</i>		Reported FEB 20 1920	
Remarks: <i>at</i>			
Died <i>Feb 3 1920</i>		Accrued order dated MAY 10 1926	
payable to widow <i>Mourning B. Betchel</i>		<i>P.P.P. McMinnville Tenn.</i>	

NAME: <i>David H. Betches</i>				Certificate No. <i>138181</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3	13	90		3		
	4	8	90		4	7	
	1	14	90		1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	90
	1	14			1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90
	3	8			3		90
	4	7			4	4	90

NAME		EMANUEL C BETCHEL	
Certificate No.		254301	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50 CANCELED
APRIL	4 50	4 50	DEAD
MAY	4 50	4 50	14 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

NAME: **Betchel, Emanuel C** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **2574 301** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~

Service: **Or Co 112 Ills Vol Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	12	16 Mar 1907	12 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
	18	34 May 1912	6 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Apr 20, 1914	June 6, 1914				
Fees:	30	Apr 20, 1919					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **RR#6 Wominnville Tenn**

Former Roll No. **721** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Betchel, Rachel Ann** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **803.301** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 18 1907**

Name of Soldier: **Harid W.**

Service: **Priv F 23rd Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	April 29, 1915	February 9, 1916			

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: **5/16/16** Bureau notified: **2-1916**

Remarks: **Check No. 2045099 JUL 4 1916**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Emanuel C. Betchel					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 254301														
Last paid to: 84 nwgoy					Rate: 70-50														
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		511	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2		12 36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3		9 36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4		15 36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
	1		8 36		1		14 36		1	4	72		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2		4 36	1916.	2		72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3		8 36		3		22 36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3		
	4		9 36		4		7 36		4		72		4	4	150		4		
	1		6 36		1		4 36		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		7 36		3		4		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1		8 36		1		4 54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		JUN 25 36	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		15 36		3		72		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 36		4		4 72		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Rachel Ann Betchel					Certificate No. 803.301														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12														
Remarks: ACT APRIL 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		MAR 1 98.	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Betcher Christie A.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *19,674* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act. Apri' 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *George A.*

Service: *Seaman No. Car and Santee*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>19 May 1908</i>	<i>10 July 1908</i>			

Fees: *10 P.D. C.A. Feyhl, atty.*

Transferred from: **BOSTON, MASS.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/25/09 (A.P. Fisher)* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1909* *Ans. C.A. d.c.*

Remarks: *Stephen L. Farnum, Comd - 48 Talcon St. E. Boston Mass*
Suffolk Co Prob. let Bond \$2000
appt 4/18/08, 4/12/08

Former Roll No. Authority filed with: *Sept. 1908*...voucher.

6-676

NAME: *Betcher William S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178. 715* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr Band 26 Reg U. S. I.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 19, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1917</i>				

Fees: *#10. C. D. Hightman - 2/26/17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18 - 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 4 - 1918*

Remarks: *Jan 18-1918*

Former Roll No. *FEB 14 1917* *APR 8 1920* Home: *R.D. Medina Ohio*

6-681

NAME: 183 Christie A. Betcher				Certificate No. 19,674			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: Stephen L. Farnum Cms			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	5 42			3		
	4	5 36			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	11 36			2		
	3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: William S. Betcher				Certificate No. 1178.715			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME		Bete, Luis		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1038 889	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt. Dietrick's Co. A, U.S.R.C. Mo.V.Inf.			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov. 21, 1925	Jan. 13, 1926			

Died: Jan 9, 1926
 Reported: 1006
 Remarks: But returned wounded Dec'd

JAN 13 1926

NAME: Bete, Luis		MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1038889		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907	
Service: Pt Dietrick's Co A, U.S.R.C. Mo V Inf				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	4 Nov 1907	21 Dec 1907		21	3 June 1912	18 Feb 1913
		25 Aug 1910	31 Aug 1910		30	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4168 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: <i>Betebenner Benton E</i>		1525 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>151774</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law
Service: <i>1 Lt M 6 Ill Cav.</i>	ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability: <i>Right ing. hernia</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>30 Oct 1890</i>	<i>1 Nov 1890</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>
			<i>22 Apr 1913</i>
			<i>22 Apr 1918</i>
			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		Died <i>Apr 14 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 10 1921</i> payable to widow: <i>Harriet Betebenner</i> Transferred to: <i>2128 Pinkney Street, Omaha, Neb.</i> <i>Bridgeport, Neb.</i>	
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Bureau notified: APR 14 1921	
Died: <i>Mar. 14, 1921 (3-888)</i>		Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>1140</i>		Home: NOV 17 1921	

NAME: Betebenner, Harriet		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 906506	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Benton E			
Service 1 Lt M 6 Ill Cav			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	March 25, 1921	
Died <i>March 14, 1921</i>			
Reported <i>APR 18 1921</i>			
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: <u>Benton E Betebenner</u>						Certificate No. <u>51774</u>									
Last paid to: <u>FF 1925 30</u>						Remarks: <u>50</u>									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	
	1				1	9			1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	651			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	451			1	4	1421		1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2	2		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	130
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	
	4	13			4	27	3210		4	4	75		4	4	
	1	7			1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

3-1081

2-12/1

NAME: <u>HARRIET BETEBENNER</u>												
Certificate No. <u>906506</u>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE— <u>30</u>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	B-4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

CHECK CANCELED 1/2

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

2-12/1

NAME: Betebenner Lydia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 781609 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel G ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Service: Co 2 'See Lt Arty

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 24 1914	OCT 12 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee	GROUP 1					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
No fee						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 23 1914 6-679

NAME: Betebenner Samuel G (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 410,732 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P L 2 Ill L A

Disability: Inj of L knee and incomplete L I hernia

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	16	14 June 1911	10 July 1911	Per	24	22 May 1912	31 Oct 1912
Inc	17	6 Nov 1912	27 Nov 1912	Inc	30	24 Sept 1912	26 May 1913

Fees: no fee ✓ * no fee ✓

ed 8/14 1914 Accrued order dated Oct 12, 1914

payable to widow Lydia Betebenner

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Pres. Ill

Died: 8/14/14 Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2702 (27) Home:

OCT 23 1914 6-681

NAME: Lydia Betebanner				Certificate No. 781609			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1922			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				NOV 6 16 00			
1907.	1		36	1915.	1		36
1907.	2		36	1915.	2		36
1907.	3		36	1915.	3		36
1907.	4		36	1915.	4		36
1908.	1		36	1916.	1		36
1908.	2		36	1916.	2		36
1908.	3		36	1916.	3		36
1908.	4		36	1916.	4		36
1909.	1		60	1917.	1		60
1909.	2		60	1917.	2		60
1909.	3		60	1917.	3		60
1909.	4		60	1917.	4		60
1910.	1		74.67	1918.	1		74.67
1910.	2		75	1918.	2		75
1910.	3		75	1918.	3		75
1910.	4		75	1918.	4		75
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30
1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
1920.	3	4	85.00	1924.	3	4	30
1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	30
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	30
1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3	4	30
1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4	4	30
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	30
1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3	4	30
1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4	4	30
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Samuel G Betebanner 953-2				Certificate No. 410,732			
Last paid to: 4 July 1911 @ 15 Rate: 16 17 24 30				Remarks: 2702			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				NOV 6 41			
1907.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1918.	4		
				To date of death			
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Betebenner Samuel G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410732* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P + Sgt R 2 Ill R A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3725(98)* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Bettel Albertine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *133774* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Rn = R 2 Ill R A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 07</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
<i>11</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>9 Jan 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3, 1923* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel G Betebanner 2702				Certificate No. 410732			
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (98) 15				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 N.T.	
	2			1911.	2	8 A.M.	
	3			1911.	3	8 A.M. CHICAGO,	
	4			1911.	4	8 A.M. CHICAGO,	
1908.	1	8	JHT	1912.	1	8 A.M. CHICAGO,	
	2	8	NDB	1912.	2	8 A.M. CHICAGO,	
	3			1912.	3	8 A.M. CHICAGO,	
	4			1912.	4	8 A.M. CHICAGO,	
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	8 A.M. CHICAGO,	
	2			1913.	2	8 A.M. CHICAGO,	
	3	13	AM	1913.	3	8 A.M. CHICAGO,	
	4			1913.	4	8 A.M. CHICAGO,	
1910.	1	13	N.D.B.	1914.	1	8 A.M. CHICAGO,	
	2	20	N.T.	1914.	2	8 A.M. CHICAGO,	
	3	7	S.E.R.	1914.	3	8 A.M. CHICAGO,	
	4	7	N.T.	1914.	4	8 A.M. CHICAGO,	

NAME: Valertine Petri				ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: Rate: 5-18-21-5050				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2			1911.	2	6 36	
	3			1911.	3	7 36	
	4			1911.	4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36	
	2			1912.	2	7 36	
	3			1912.	3	7 36	
	4			1912.	4	7 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 54	
	2			1913.	2	4 54	
	3			1913.	3	4 54	
	4			1913.	4	4 54	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 54	
	2			1914.	2	4 54	
	3			1914.	3	4 54	
	4			1914.	4	4 54	

NAME: *Beter Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *781.196* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ARMY WIDOW.
 Service: *P. 8 U.S. Inf. and Artificer P. 8 U.S. Inf.*
 744 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 19. 14</i>	<i>Oct 3. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 10 1913</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Beter. Jacob* 13367 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *913405* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *P. 16. 8" U.S. Inf. and Artificer C. 8" U.S. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>3 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Box 458,</i>			
Died: <i>April 15 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>3-1081 Inglewood Calif</i>							
Died <i>Apl. 15 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>OCT 3 1914</i> <i>Inglewood, Calif.</i>							
payable to widow <i>Elizabeth Beter</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 8 1914 ORIGINAL</i>							

6-681

NAME Beteit, Charles J.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.
1,281,036

NAVY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
~~LAW ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920~~

Service
Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	Sept. 10, 1925	Feb. 10, 1926				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926					
Inc	18	May 1, 1926	June 29, 1926				
	30	June 4, 1926					
				Died <i>Sept. 27, 1927</i> Reported <i>OCT 25 1927</i>			
				Accrued order dated <i>MAR 29 1928</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Annie Beteit</i>			
				<i>1705 N Mayfield Ave.,</i>			
				<i>Chicago Ill</i>			

NAME

Beter Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
781196

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 8 US I & Artificer C 8 US I

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>June 9, 1929</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 22 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME Charles J. Beteit

Certificate No. 1,281,036

Fees \$10. Milo B. Stevens & Co. FEB 18 1928

✓ none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY				4								
JUNE				4								
JULY				4								
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER				4								
NOVEMBER				4								
DECEMBER				4								

NAME

ELIZABETH BETER

Certificate No.

Fees

781196

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Beth Charles* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *647230* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pl. Co E 6th Kans. Vol. Cav.*

Guardian: *S. O. Spencer* ISSUES. Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1908*
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 June 1908</i>	<i>Lizzie</i>	<i>13 Nov 1907</i>	<i>13 Aug 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *130*

6-678

NAME: *Beth Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *787,567* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17,290*
~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *R-7c-67-072*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>12-25 Mich 07</i>	<i>6 Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>July 3. 1916</i>	<i>April 12. 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>15-17 July 11</i>	<i>25 July 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>19-27 May 12</i>	<i>7 Feb 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 5, 1918* Bureau: *JUN 10 1918* *D3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *645-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charlie Beth</i>				Certificate No. <i>647230</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>19 46 67</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Daniel Beth</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10-DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>17.290</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>10 36</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>11 41</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>45</i>
1908.	1		<i>9 52 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 15</i>
1908.	2		<i>9 11</i>	1912.	2		<i>45</i>
1908.	3		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	3		<i>11 45</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>4</i>
1909.	1		<i>11 30</i>	1913.	1		<i>17 36 67</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 57</i>
1909.	3		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 57</i>
1909.	4		<i>11</i>	1913.	4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>57</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 57</i>
1910.	3		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 57</i>
1910.	4		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 57</i>
				1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>
				1915.	2		<i>4 57</i>
				1915.	3		<i>4 57</i>
				1915.	4		<i>4 57</i>
				1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>
				1916.	2		<i>4 57</i>
				1916.	3		<i>4 57</i>
				1916.	4		<i>4 57</i>
				1917.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>
				1917.	2		<i>4 67 50</i>
				1917.	3		<i>4 67 50</i>
				1917.	4		<i>4 67 50</i>
				1918.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>
				1918.	2		<i>4 67 50</i>
				1918.	3		<i>4 67 50</i>
				1918.	4		<i>4 67 50</i>
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Beth Elizabeth* 81035 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. St. & C. 9 Wis. Inf.*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *\$10 fee to David A. Gorruck*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes German*

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917 6-670

NAME: *Beth Johann* 4407 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *32956* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3308*

Service: *Priv. K. 24 Ill.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *400 S. Monroe Ave Green Bay Wis*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. '07</i>	<i>Mar 24 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 Jan 10</i>	<i>23 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *Aug 5 - 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1913*

Remarks:

2727602 Dated Canceled

Death reported by P. M. at *Green Bay Wis*

Former Roll No. *5138* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Beth</i>					Certificate No. <i>658574</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12</i> 12 <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 36	1 4	1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1				
2	2 7 36	2 4	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2				
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4	3				
4	4 7 36	4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 30	1				
2	2 6 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3				
4 <i>5 25 20</i>	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1 <i>9 36</i>	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1				
1909. 2 6 36	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2				
3 10 36	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3				
4 9 36	4	4	4 4 90	4	4				
1	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1				
2	2 4 36	2	2 4 90	2	2				
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4 7 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4	4	4				
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Johann Beth</i>					Certificate No. <i>32956</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 12 25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9 45	1	1	1	1				
2 <i>25 38 40</i>	2 10 45	2	2	2	2				
3	3 5 45	3	3	3	3				
4 9 36	4 5 45	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1 9 36	1 5 45	1	1	1	1				
2 10 36	2 5 45	2	2	2	2				
3 36	3 5 45	3	3	3	3				
4 9 36	4 7 45	4	4	4	4				
1 12 36	1 4 45	1	1	1	1				
2 1 36	2	2	2	2	2				
3 7 36	3 4	3	3	3	3				
4 6 36	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1 8 36	1	1	1	1	1				
2 13 42 70	2	2	2	2	2				
3 6 45	3	3	3	3	3				
4 6 45	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Beth, Joseph</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	209,931	ARMY INVALID.	DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 10 1908 3788 1/2 ACT FEB 6th, 1907
Service:	<i>Pri. H. Aug E. 9. Miss</i>		
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	25 Feb '07	JUN 8 1907				
Inc	15	19 Mar '08	1 Apr 1908				
Accd							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Died 2 July 08. Pay to wid Elizabeth</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 10 1908			
Former Roll No. <i>6543</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Beth William			
Certificate No.	447 989	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt. E. 6" Kans. V. Cav.		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
	72	Mar. 23, 1921.		Discharged	
Reis	72	May 1 1920	May 26 1923		
				Died	NOV 7 - 1925
				Remarks:	

NAME: <i>Joseph Beth</i>				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 10 1908				Certificate No. <i>209. 931</i>											
Last paid to APR 1907				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			<i>18 3 86</i>	3				3				3				3			
4			<i>9 36</i>	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			<i>30 3 50</i>	2				2				2				2			
3			<i>30 4 4 50</i>	3				3				3				3			
4			GROUP 1	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME		WILLIAM BETH	
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		447989	
RATE—		72	
		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: Beth, William ACT OF MAY 1, 192 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 447989 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: Pl. E 6" Kans. V. Cav.
 Disability: Ch. diar. & res piles & prolapsus of the rect.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 Sept 1888</u>	<u>17 Sept 1889</u>			<u>24 May 1917</u>	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>				<u>30 Feb 1916</u>	<u>18 Apr 1913</u>
						<u>25 May 1912</u>	
						<u>30 Feb 1916</u>	<u>25 Sept 1913</u>
						<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Died: Bureau notified: " 72 Mch 23, 1921 - Apr 8, 1921
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2885 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bethard, Albert G. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 288751 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907
 Service: Port Co F. 66" Ohio Vol Inf. DEAD
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12-14 Mch 1907</u>			<u>4 Nov 1907</u>			<u>22 Oct 19 1915</u>	<u>Dec 7 1915</u>
<u>Inc 15 Aug 1911</u>			<u>14 Aug 1911</u>				
<u>Reis 19 24 May 1912</u>			<u>29 Nov 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: 344005
 Died: 12/20/16 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917 Dated: FEB 4 1917 Canceled
 Remarks: Deatur Ala

Former Roll No. 14 Home:

6-681

NAME: William Beth ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 447989 1920

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 24 25 30 40 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 7 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 75	3 8 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 75	4 8 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 8 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 4 75	2 8 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 75	3 8 75	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4 4 75	4 8 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Albert G. Bethard ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 288751

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 12 15 22 50 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 48	1911. 1 13 39	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 DEAD	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 48	2 13 39	2 4 57	2 DEAD	2	2
3 48	3 10 45	3 4 57	3 DEAD	3	3
4 48	4 10 45	4 4 57	4 DEAD	4	4
1908. 1 48	1912. 1 10 45	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 48	2 10 45	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 48	3 9 45	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 48	4 8 45	4 4 57	4	4	4
1909. 1 48	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 48	2 4 57	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 48	3 4 57	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 48	4 4 57	4 4 57	4	4	4
1910. 1 48	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 48	2 4 57	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 48	3 4 57	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 48	4 4 57	4 4 57	4	4	4

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: *Bethard, Elizabeth F.* ACT DE MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818.269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James.*

Service: *Pri B 21st Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married June 14, 1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 21, 1916</i>	<i>December 11, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN - 3 1917 6-679

NAME: *Bethard James* Act of May 11, 1912 2925 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *461686* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri B 21 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 26 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>10 Mar 1908</i>	<i>ending</i>	<i>Aug 8. 1912</i>	<i>date of death</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Delta Iowa*

Died: *Aug 8-1912* Bureau notified: **OCT 16 1912**

Remarks: *Rept by Mrs F. Bethard 10/12/12* *Delta*
Delta Iowa

Former Roll No. *2-183-a2* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth F Bethard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>818,269</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	27	41.20	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

6-481

NAME: <i>James Bethard</i>				Certificate No. <i>461686</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 @ 10</i>				Remarks: <i>26 1907</i> <i>3/14/08, 8.00</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2						
	3				3	7			3				3				3						
	4				4	7			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	8			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	40	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-481

NAME: *Bethard, James H.* (3-P. A. I.) 30.480

Certificate No. *838.302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *Co-N-88-002.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *AUG 22 1910*

Remarks: *Columbus O - 567 1/2 N High-*

Former Roll No. *5126-02* Home:

NAME: *Bethard, Jerry* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1059508* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O'F 1 Mo Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>14 Dec 1910</i>	<i>24 Dec 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *7/16/17* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Jul 16 1917 in order dated June 28, 1918 payable to widow Mary E. Bethard, Transferred to: J. Wrights, Ill.*

Check No. *183289* Dated *OCT 4 1917* canceled.

Former Roll No. *4724 (28)* Home: *JUL 9 1918*

NAME		Bethard, Mary E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		848054	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Jerry			
Service		Pt F 1 Mo Cav			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Reported			NAME		
Remarks:			COMMENCEMENT		
			ENDING		

6-6574

GROUP 1

NAME		Bethard Mary E		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		848.054	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: Jerry.					
Service: P. F. 1st Missouri Cav.					
ISSUES					
Married 1905.					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
Orig 25		October 11, 1917	June 28, 1918		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: ch Yee.					
Transferred from: GROUP 1			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME

MARY E BETHARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

848054

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 9-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 MARCH 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to Rec-
 N-3-1081 3/1/28

NAME:

Mary E. Bethard

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

848.054

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY I, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 75	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 75	1927. 1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 75	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 75	1928. 1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4 85.50
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 1 4 90	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 90	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
GROUP 1 PAID					
4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Bethards, Invalenia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *476658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *J* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *PO I 97 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	29 Oct 97	4 Apr 99			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2000</i>						
NOV 7 1916						

NAME: *Bethards, Isaac* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370480* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Ch. 211 Mo Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	11 Dec. 1889	28 Apr. 1890				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>16 Dec. 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1229</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Invalencia J Bethards</i>				955				Certificate No. <i>476658</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2/13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>		1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>5/2</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>8/1</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>NT</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>5/3</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3	<i>JUL</i>	<i>1908</i>		3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3			
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
1909.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>SEP</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>LG</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>AME</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3	<i>28</i>	<i>NT</i>		3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>SEP</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4			

NAME: <i>Isaac Bethards</i>				Certificate No. <i>370480</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	<i>1912</i>	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bethards, James F (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 828,700 ARMY INVALID, Law: 30,360
 Service: A-K-95-072 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>5-27-07</u>	<u>15 Feb 08</u>				
		<u>Inc 20-0-0</u>	<u>Dec 11</u>				
		<u>Reis. 30</u>	<u>24 May 12</u>				
			<u>13 Nov 12</u>				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: March 15 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 23 1916 Reported by P. M. Mechanicsburg
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2005-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bethards, James W (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 558,760 ARMY INVALID, Law: 3115
 Service: Tri R 88 Ohio Day ACT February 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>25 Feb 1907</u>				
		<u>Inc. 20</u>	<u>29 Nov. 1911</u>				
		<u>Reis. 27</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>				
			<u>23 Dec. 1912</u>				

Died: June 8 1915 Reported by Sept. 20, 1915
 payable to widow Jennie A. Bethards
Storm Lake, Iowa

Dropped: Transferred under
 Act of May 11, 1912 12/23/12
 Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: 6/8/15 Bureau notified: JUL 13 1915
 Remarks: Check No. 07371 Dated JUL 4 1915 Storm Lake Iowa

Former Roll No. 2-316.22 Home: OCT 4 1915

6-681

NAME: <u>James F. Bethards</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>828,700</u>															
Last paid to: <u>1907</u> Rate: <u>15-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>30,300</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	45			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	9	4570		1	26 14 67	11 45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2		60		2	4	90	1920.	2		170395	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	45		3	16	60		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1	4	90	R	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	90		2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1		90		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>James W. Bethards</u>				Certificate No. <u>338760</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907 @ 15 20 15 27</u> Rate: <u>15-20-15-27</u>				Remarks: <u>TO DATE OF DEATH</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	16	5790		4	7			4	26	5850		4				4		
	1	9	45		1	15	5083		1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	8	20		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	45		3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4				4				4		
	1				1	4	5110		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	20	75		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	81		4				4				4		
	1	14			1	4	81		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	81		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Bethards, Jane A

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

326784

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Philip H Nicodemus

Service

Musc H 13 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 1, 1929

MAY 8

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from

GROUP 1

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2)

W

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Rev 20 Oct 13 1916 April 1917

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

No fee

Transferred to:

APR 28 1917

6-679

6-691

NAME: *Bethards, John D.* 3387 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *353807* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Massachusetts 8 Ohio Cav.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 1891</i>	<i>Jan 1893</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 5 1915</i>	<i>Jan 15 1916</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan. 1911</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *1/18/11.*

Dropped. Pensioned under *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *Dec. 30, 1918*

Remarks: *1/18/11.*

Bureau notified: *1/18/1919*

Transferred to: *High Point, Iowa*

Accrued order dated *Apr 29, 1919*

payable to widow *Sarah Anna Bethards*

Home: *Leon, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *2506*

Home: *MAY 7 1919 JAN 26 1918*

NAME: *Bethards, Julia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *626365* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Pt. B, 14" Mo. V. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *Jan. 22, 1924*

Reported: *Jan. 22, 1924*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: <i>John D Bethards</i>					Certificate No. <i>353 807</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1909</i>			Rate: <i>#215/8 21.30</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	44.80		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	21.50	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	8			4		54		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		54	1918.	1		63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	17			4	4	54		4	4	97.20		4				4		

NAME JULIA BETHARDS

Certificate No.

626365

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME: *William H. Manda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *111-111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. Manda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11-11-11			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.		SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111-111* 6-879

NAME: *William H. Manda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *111-111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. Manda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10-11-11			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			DEC 4 1914			
INC.	20	Mch 9, 1917	Mch 30, 1917			

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1674* *332.3 Myrtle Ave. Omaha Neb.* *12/1/14* 6-879

NAME: <i>John F. Edwards</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>77721</i>				
Last paid to: <i>John F. Edwards</i>					Rate: 20 25 30				
					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2	2 8	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3	3 8	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4	4	4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2	2 8	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3	3 8	3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 4 30		3	
4	4 8	4 4 36.93		4 4 90				4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	2	2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3	3 4	3 4 60.67		3 4 90		3		3	
4	4 36	4 4 60.67		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 6	3 4 36	3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75		GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: <i>Manda Richards</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>77721</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Manda Richards</i>					Rate: 20 25 30				
					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2	2 8	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4		2	
3	3 8	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4	4 28	4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2	2 8	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3	3 9	3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 4 30		3	
4	4 16	4 4 36		4 4 90				4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	2 4	2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3	3 4	3 4 60.67		3 4 90		3		3	
4	4 4 36	4 4 60.67		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 29	4 4 36	4		GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: *Bethards Matthias* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *875 992* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900.~~

Service: *On H 155 only* AST MAY 11 1912

Disability: *AST MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC-12		<i>24 Jan-06</i>	<i>17 Mar 06</i>				
Rei-15		<i>12 May 12</i>	<i>29 Jan 13</i>	Inc-50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc-18		<i>18 Nov 1914</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1914</i>	INC-72		<i>Mar 28 1925</i>	<i>JUN 15 1922 c</i>
Fees:		<i>21 Nov 15 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 18, 1923</i> 3-1081 D				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 14 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 28 18220</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bethards Oppah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *365.394* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1920* FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. Strait* ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918~~

Service: *Corpl. G. 141 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	<i>Dec 6, 1916</i>	<i>June 1, 1920</i>			
	25	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:		<i>No fee</i>				
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Matthias Bethards ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 875992
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ 15 30 50 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		54		2		90		2		72		2		
	3				3	4	86		3		54		3		90		3		72		3		
	4				4		36		4		54		4		90		4		72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		54		2		90		2		72		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		54		3		172		3		72		3		
	4				4				4		54		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4' 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		54		2		150		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		45		3		54		3		150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		54		4		150		4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1		54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		45		2		54		2		150		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		45		3		87 60		3		150		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	45		4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: Orpah Bethards ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 365394
 Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/16	723 83		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		5 4
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bethards, William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1013896 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: P 9 14 Ill Cav Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>12 Apr 1907</u>	<u>Release</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>July 16 1915</u>	<u>OCT 9 1915</u>
					<u>18</u>	<u>Aug 1 1917</u>	<u>22</u>
					<u>21</u>	<u>Aug 1 1922</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11, 1917 **CHICAGO** APR 16 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3910957 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 7440 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bethauser Emil (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6949 ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: Musc. F & C. 1" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 20</u>		<u>Mar 4-1917</u>	<u>Jan 21-1918</u>				

Fees: Wm Fletcher & Co. \$ 25- pd 7/8/18

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 28 1918 - Resumed post in full C.O. 7/28/18 Home:

6-681

NAME: William H Bethards				1059				Certificate No. 1013896											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15				Remarks: 7440											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M.	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13 A. M.	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A M	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12 N D	45		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	19 S E R	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	45		4				4		
	1	JAN 1909			1	4 T S	45		1	4	45		1				1		
1909.	2	21 NT		1913.	2		45	1917.	2	4	45	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		45		3		45		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4		36		4				4		
	1	11 N. D. B.			1	4 36			1		36		1				1		
1910.	2	15 N. T.		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15 N. D. B.			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: Emil Bethauser				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. 6949											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	9	4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	10	4 20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	11	4 20		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4 20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	1	4 20	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	2	4 20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4 20		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4 20		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1	5	4 20		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	6	4	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Bethea, Rittie* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *454781* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act April 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel B. Bethea & Daniel Pathney*

Service: *Pri co 24. 135 USC & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 Nov 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 5, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8-28-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1020* 6-679

NAME: *Bethea, Tristram B.* **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048726* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service: *Pvt Co B. 20 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *U.S. Hd. of left leg & left foot.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Feb 1902</i>	<i>11 Sept 1902</i>				
<i>Pers</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 9-1920</i>	<i>Apr 6-1921</i>				

Fees: *Mr. Elliott Waggoner & Co 20⁰⁰*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *114* Home: *APR 12 1921* 6-681

NAME: <i>Rittie Bethea</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>454781</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1124				GROUP 2															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
			<i>10 36</i>																

NAME: <i>Tristram B. Bethea</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1048726</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
171																			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 24</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 12</i>
	2				2		<i>11 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>10 4 12</i>
	3				3		<i>16 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>11 4 12</i>
	4				4		<i>7 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>12 4 12</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 24</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>
	2		<i>8 24</i>		2		<i>9 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>2 4 12</i>
	3		<i>21 24</i>		3		<i>22 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>3 4 12</i>
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>12 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 24</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>5 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 24</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 24</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>13 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>14 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		

PAYEE BETHHEA, WILLIAM B ⁸⁶ FILE No. 1027107

H-23-40

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Request for all</u> <u>Final Adj. Lcts. Section</u>	<u>cds</u>	
<u>RL 36</u>	<u>Blount</u> <u>APR 24 1940</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Bethee, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

760770

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

49.430
ACT FEB. 3, 33

Service:

Pr. W-128-O.Vd.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>14 Feb 07</u>	<u>28 Mch 07</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>17 May 12</u>	<u>12 July 12</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

State Vol. Home O.

Died:

Nov. 30 1916.

Bureau notified

DEC 11 1916

Cef. returned

Remarks:

Check No.

3041005

Dated

Dec. 4 1916

Canceled

Former Roll No.

4047-02

Home:

6-681

PAYEE Beard, Willie A FILE NO. 2687469

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Gandy 5/5-</u>		

NAME: <u>William Beebe</u>				Certificate No. <u>760.770</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 - MAR 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>30 -</u>				Remarks: <u>49.430</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/16	5.33	1911. 1 10	60	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1	
2	60	2	10 60	2	4 90	2	
3	9 60	3	11 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	11 60	4	4 90	4	
1 7	60	1	11 60	1	4 90	1	
2		2	11 60	2	4 90	2	
3	9 60	3	11 60	3	4 90	3	
4	9	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1 11	60	1	4 90	1	GROUP 3	1	
2		2	4 90	2		2	
3	11 60	3	90	3		3	
4	11	4	4	4		4	
1 11	60	1	4 90	1		1	
2	11 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	60	4	4 90	4		4	

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

17693

NAVY INVALID

Laws:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Landsman USS Portsmouth & Antona

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-3875
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died Jan 15, 1926	Reported JUN 10 1926					
				Remarks: Letter to Fin 4/1/26						
				Alias James Wilson						

NAME:

(3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

No.	Bethel, Alexander G alias James Wilson	Law: Act of May
-----	--	-----------------

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service :

Sdsmin, ~~"Pittsmeath"~~ & ~~"Antona"~~ U.S.N.

Disability :

U. S. S. Portsmouth" & Antona".

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	28 Aug, 1891	20 Aug, 1892	Inc.	20	Aug 19 - 1915	N
Rev.	16	27 May 1912	4 Feb 1913		24	Aug 19 - 1920	Sept 25 - 1915
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: 30 San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
OCT 6 - 1915							
Former Roll No. 13				Home:			
BOSTON, MASS.							

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

ALEXANDER G. BETHEL,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to :

Rate :

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 36	1915.		1	4 48	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	9 4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	10			2	4 48			2	4 105			2	9 4 50			2	
		3				3	12			3	4 48 2-			3	4 105			3	9 4 50			3	
		4				4	12			4	60			4	4 105			4	9 4 50			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1	4 60	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	10 36			2	8			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50			2	
		3	12			3	11			3	4 60			3	4 166 50			3	4 50			3	
		4	12			4	36			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	4 50			4	
1909.		1	12	1913.		1	4 48	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	4 50	1929.		1	
		2	11			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 150			2	4 50			2	
		3	10			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 150			3	Trans. to Mo.			3	
		4	4			4	4 48			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	Payment Card			4	
1910.		1	10	1914.		1	4 48	1918.		1	4 60	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	10			2	4 48			2	4 60			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	10			3	4 48			3	4 102			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3	
		4	9			4	4 48			4	4 105			4	TO JUNE 4, 1924			4				4	

NAME: *Bethel Annar R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *380311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Bethel*

Service: *Pt. B. 160" Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar. 1891</i>	<i>21 July 1893</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1916*

Remarks: *W. Check No 9689570 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

1/25/16 *1/26/16*

payable to *Mrs. E. Thacker*

Former Roll No. *385* *W*

6-679

NAME: *Bethel Bennett N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *74 235*

Service: *Asst. Surg. 23" U.S. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>Sept. 27/07</i>
<i>INCREASE 15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Nov. 2/09</i>	<i>Nov. 11/09</i>
<i>REISSUE 19</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Aug. 2/12</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2250</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Nov. 1-1914</i>	<i>Nov. 5-1914</i>
<i>32</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>JUN. 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Annar R Bethel				Certificate No. 380311			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 8-12			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 86	3	
4		4	10 36	4	4 36	4	
1		1	10 36	1	4 36	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	22 36	1916. 2	17 32 80	1920. 2	
3		3	19 36	3	W	3	
4		4	11 36	4	GROUP 2	4	
1	11 36	1	4 36	1		1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1	9 36	1	4 36	1		1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	3 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	16 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	10 36	4	3 36	4		4	

NAME: 74 Bennett N. Bethel				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Last paid to: 235				Rate: 12.50			
				Certificate No. 1130762			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	6 67 85	1919. 1	9 4 50
2		2	6 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 50
3		3	8 45	3	4 67 50	3	4 50
4		4	7 45	4	4 67 50	4	4 50
1	4 36	1	6 45	1	4 67 50	1	4 50
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2	4 50
3	4 36	3	6 45	3	4 67 50	3	4 50
4	6 36	4	6 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 50
1	6 36	1	4 57	1	4 67 50	1	4 50
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	5 57	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 50
3	10 36	3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3	4 50
4	5 36	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 50
1	8 45 20	1	4 57	1	4 67 50	1	4 50
1910. 2	4 45	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 50
3	5 45	3	4 57	3	4 84 60	3	4 50
4	8 45	4	4 57	4	96	4	4 50

NAME: *Bethel David E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734, 00* ARMY INVALID. *DECEASED.* *18510*
 Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *2-2-85-022* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 Feb 07	16 Apr 07				
Reis.	15 ⁰⁰	18 May 12	1 Aug 12				
Inc.	19	21 Oct 12	10 June 13				
Fees:	22 ⁰⁰	21 Oct 17					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Death reported by P. M. at *DEC 19 1913* Bureau notified: Check No. Dated Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *767-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bethel Elizabeth M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735416* ARMY WIDOW. *81080*
 Law: *Act. April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W*

Service: *Pri No 15 Mrs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 Dec 1911	19 Jan 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *10 to J. A. Howey.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>David R Bethel</u>				Certificate No. <u>734160</u>			
Last paid to: <u>6- MAR 4 1917</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 19</u>			
Remarks: <u>18510</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	3.20	1911.	1	10	36
	2		36		2	10	36
	3	13	36		3	11	36
	4				4	11	36
	1	9	36		1	11	36
1908.	2	9		1912.	2		36
	3	9	36		3	10	46.50
	4				4	4	
	1	11	36		1	4	46.50
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57.9
	4	11			4	GROUP 3	
	1	11	36		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	10			4		

NAME: <u>Elizabeth M Bethel</u>				Certificate No. <u>735416</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	25	12.80
1908.	2			1912.	2	20	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	16	36
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME

Bethel Fannie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

780840

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jack

Service

Pt H 108 U S Col Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-0574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec 12, 1924

JAN 19 1925

NAME:

Bethel Fannie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

780840

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Jack Bethel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri Pt. 108 U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

6

12

June 20-1914 SEP 25 1914

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bethel Frederick* **Orphan Child.** (3-P. A. 3.)
 Certificate No. *280747* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *Act of June 1, 1900.*
 Service of Soldier: *Pr. F. of O. S. I.*
 Guardian: *Public Administrator*
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 Sept 1892</i>	<i>7 Sept 1894</i>	<i>Maud M. Brewster</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19m 1908 by act of that date						

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *236.*

NAME: *Bethel Frederick P.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *501469* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *2325*
 Service: *2 Lt C 49 Ind* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Rank</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 JUL 1912</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:
 Died: *28 Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *30 Jan 1913*
 Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Julia Medaw*
Order Com'r 3/8/13
 Former Roll No. *G.L. 1614* Home: *New Albany*

NAME: Frederick Bethel				Certificate No. 3860 280749			
Last paid to: 8+				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	7	30.	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	42		3		
	4	10			4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1		
	2	11	42		2		
	3	11	42		3		
	4	11	42		4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4 1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4 1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

Stopped some of July 30 1910. Refuted Aug 2 1910. Disability Ceased.

NAME: Frederick P. Bethel				Certificate No. 501469			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 17 Rate: 20.30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10/25/16			3		
	4	9 60.			4		
1908.	1	6 60		1912.	1		
	2	6 60			2		
	3	6 60			3		
	4	6 60			4		
1909.	1	6 60		1913.	1		
	2	6 60			2		
	3	6 60			3		
	4	6 60			4		
1910.	1	7 60		1914.	1		
	2	6 60			2		
	3	6 60			3		
	4	7 60			4		

GROUP 2

1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4 1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4 1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Bethel Jack* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *484 582* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pvt. H. 108" U.S. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1908</i>				

 Fees: *None* Died: *5/12* 1914 Accrued pay: *9/25/14*
 payable to widow: *Fannie*
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:
 Died: *5/12/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1914*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *15427 Act 6/27/90* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Bethel Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *366,420* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Corpl. A. 55" Ky. V. I.* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1902~~
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>22 May 1911</i>				

 Fees: *No Atty* Died: *35* JUN 10 1918
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:
 F. B. B. 6-681

NAME: Jack Bethel				Certificate No. 484582			
Last paid to: 45th 1908 12				Rate: 15- 33			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
	2				2	6	45
	3				3	4	45
	4				4	6	45
	1	15-18	33		1	6	45
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6	45
	3	13	36		3	6	45
	4	6	36		4	19	45
	1	6	36		1	4	45
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	64.50
	3	5	36		3	4	64.50
	4	4	36		4	4	64.50
	1	5	36		1	4	64.50
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	64.50
	3	4	36		3	4	64.50
	4	4	42.90		4	6	—

NAME: Jacob Bethel				Certificate No. 366,420			
Last paid to: 45th May 1911				Rate: 15- 35			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60
	2				2	6	45
	3				3	4	45
	4				4	6	45
	1				1	5	45
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	45
	3				3	5	45
	4				4	5	45
	1				1	4	45
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
	1				1	4	60
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60

NAME: <i>Bethel, Jacob</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>36.6420</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Corpl. A. 55th Reg. V. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Discharged</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>15437 Act June 27, 1890</i>							
Home:							

NAME		Bethel, James		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No.	<i>63 844</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp D 43 Ind V Inf			
Disability				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-8572
	50	May 1, 1920		
			HOMES—Admitted	
			Discharged	
			Died	<i>Aug. 2, 1925</i>
			Remarks:	Reported AUG 18 1925
			<i>ck</i>	

NAME: <i>Jacob Bethel</i>				Certificate No. <i>366420</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2 <i>4 36</i>		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4 GROUP 2		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>11 36</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <i>7 36</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>5 36</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>5 36</i>		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 <i>14 36</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>4 36</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>4 36</i>		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME		JAMES BETHEL											
Certificate No.		563844											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4 50	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4 50	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								

CHECK
CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME: Bethel, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 563844 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp'l D. 43rd Ind 76 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12.5 July 1907</u>	<u>28 Jan 1908</u>	INCREASE	<u>25</u>	<u>June 30-1915</u>	<u>Oct. 9-1915</u>
		<u>AGE OF MAY 1, 1912</u>			<u>30</u>	<u>June 30-1920</u>	<u>13</u>
		<u>19.21 May 1912</u>	<u>24 Sept 1912</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1913</u>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3337 GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: Bethel, James H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 442737 ARMY INVALID. Law: 311215
General Law

Service: Rt 43 OVD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<u>30</u>	<u>5 Sep 00</u>	<u>6 July 01</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1437 Home:

6-681

NAME: James Bethel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 563844

Last paid to: Rate \$14.25-40-50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6			2				2	4	75		2				2	4	50
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	1	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to No. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: James H. Bethel DECEASED Certificate No. 442737

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: 31.715

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3		9.90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		Columbus,		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 1/2 12 60	1916.	1		Wid 2/3 12 Paid 1	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		Widom Add Ray 12 1/2 2		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15.90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10.90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15.90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10.90		3				3				3				3		
	4		0		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bethel, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *256,594* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3728*
 Service: *Pr. 2 86 Ind* *GENERAL LAW*
 Disability: *Chen dis. 4th pile His rect. Rheum dis heart.* *11 MAY 11, 1912*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 12</i>	<i>13 Oct '12</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June '13</i>	<i>28 Oct '13</i>				
<i>Inc 32</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Sept 5 1918</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Aug. 7, 1919* Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *522282* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Bethel, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *817,015* ARMY INVALID. Law: *34,340*
 Service: *Chl- 7- Marine, US Col.* *ACT FEB. 6. '07*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec 07</i>	<i>1 Aug 07</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>27 May 10</i>	<i>20 Feb 13.</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>5 Sept. 13</i>	<i>29 Jan 14</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Sept. 18</i>					

 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *P1*
 Died: *March 16. 1914* JUN 18 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *Flushing O.*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2422-02* Home:
 6-681

NAME: <i>John Bethel</i>				Certificate No. <i>256594</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24-80 32</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John A Bethel</i>				Certificate No. <i>817015</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i> <i>Rate: 23-</i>				Remarks: <i>34. 340</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Bethel. John D.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1193707* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Seaman U. S. N.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 30 Jul-19-20</i>	<i>Oct-8-1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

OCT 13 1921

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: *Bethel Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *154324* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick P. Bethel,*

Service: *2nd Lieut. Co. 49th Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 13, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 8 1913</i>			

Fees: *10¢ for Corp. U. S. N. 4/25/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Widow 27 June 1915 *26 Nov 1915*

payable to *Margaret Bethel* *413.84 7th St*

New Albany Ind

Former Roll No. **DEC 2 1915**

NAME: John D. Bethel Certificate No. 1193707

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 30	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2			29 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			29 4 30	3			
4				4				4				4			29 4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		29 4 30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2			29 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			29 4 30	3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		29 4 30	1929.	1		
2				2				2				2			29 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			29 4 30	3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		29 4 30	1930.	1		
2				2				2				2			29 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			29 4 30	3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: JULIA BETHEL. Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No.

Last paid to: 754324 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2			4 36	2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4			12/20/15 960	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

17/25 2040

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 4

NAME: *Bethel Lauren* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *404688* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *4091* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P 11 Batty Ind LA & Co F 124 Ind* LAST OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>31 July 07</i>				
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 SEP 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1913</i>	<i>Mch 21, 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22. 1916.* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1917* Check No. *3446718* Dated *7/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 2632* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Bethel, Maria* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *333673* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William Neal*

Service: *Pt H 4 U S Cold Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *July 10. 1926*

Reported: *AUG 13 1926*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: *Bethel Maria* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *333.673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William Neal*

Service: *Pr. Hqs. 4 U. S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Nov 7. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 4. 1919</i>	<i>Ine 30 May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1A-10*

0-679

PAYEE *BETHEL, MARIA-L* *WC* FILE NO. *333 519*

9-23-39 FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request for all cds</i>		
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>		
<i>Lipscomb</i>	<i>17520</i>	
	<i>SEP 29 1939</i>	

NAME: *Maria Bethel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *333673*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *CHARGE DUMMY*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	2 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	4 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	5 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	6 5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	7 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	8 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	9 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	10 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	11 2	2
3	3	3	3 GROUP 3 241	12 3	3
4	4	4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1921	13 4	4

47993

6-681

PAYEE *Mary Beite* FILE No. *59227*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO DATE CLERK

Ch. Beite 2 36

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Bethel Martha M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>511927</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Inc 30</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James E.</i>			
Service: <i>Co. I 185 O.V.I.</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8/13 Feb 1901</i>	<i>11 May 1901</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 26 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus.</i>			
Died: Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>561</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>Bethel, Mary C</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
483700		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Orvil Irvin</i>			
Service: <i>Pt E 12 Kansas Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	<i>May 9 1921</i> May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported			
<i>Dec. 8. 1927</i>		JAN 13 1928	
Remarks:			

NAME: Martha M. Bethel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1730 Certificate No. 511927

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: \$ 22.21 530 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	10 36	3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	5 3893	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	36	4		4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME MARY C BETHEL Certificate No. 483700 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

3-108
1/12

NAME: *Bethel Mary C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *483.700* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Former widow*

Name of Soldier: *Orvil Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 12 Kansas Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gen 30</i>		<i>May 9, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1922</i>			

Fees: *\$10 E. R. Lundberg. 4/26/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 12 1922*

6-679

NAME: *Bethel Minnie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1068 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *604096* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William T.*

Service: *Pri. H. 8 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.19 April 1908</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1906</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Paulina Iowa

Former Roll No. *1158*

6-679

NAME: <i>Bethel, Rachel R</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>535 912</i>		DECEASED 3028	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>George S. Bethel</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt H 12 Ohio Vol. Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 May 1902</i>	<i>24 June 1902</i>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month	
		April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 25 1908</i>	Bureau not filed: <i>June 25 1908</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. _____ Dated _____</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1069</i>			

NAME <i>Bethel, Richard H.</i>		(3-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1,564,349</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Corporal Co.B. 3rd Georgia Inf.</i>		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1926</i>	<i>April 26, 1927</i>
		2	
		6-6571	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Apr 3, 1928</i>	
		Reported APR 28 1928	
		Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated JUN 23 1928</i>	
		<i>payable to widow May M. Bethel</i>	
		<i>57 Austin Ave.,</i>	
		<i>Asheville</i>	
		<i>71-E-</i>	

NAME: Rachel R. Bethel				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 535912											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Richard H. Bethel		Certificate No. 1,564,349		Fees		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
RATE-		72		72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY						4	
FEBRUARY						4	
MARCH						4	
APRIL					2	4	
MAY					4-316		
JUNE					4		
JULY					4		
AUGUST					4		
SEPTEMBER					4		
OCTOBER					4		
NOVEMBER					4		
DECEMBER					4		

CHECK CANCELED 4/14

72 a 7/30-69 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Bethel, Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *739.541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *9.428*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A.* Act. of April 19th 1908

Service: *1st Regt 3rd Div 143' C 15'*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1914-1917	30 Nov 1917	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	Oct 4-1917	Nov 23-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *1st*

Died: *December 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bethel, Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1190 197* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Seaman. U. S. S. Vermont.*

Disability: *Age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	Jul-19-20	Jul-8-21		30	Dec 12-27	
	18	Dec. 12-20					
	24	Dec 12-24					

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 21 1921*

6-677

NAME: *Samuel A. Bethel* Certificate No. *1190197*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: *11.14.18*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4		36		4				4		30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4		61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Samuel A. Bethel* Certificate No. *1190197*

Last paid to: *Rate: 18* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Remarks: *11.14.18*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	18
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8.2	142.40		2		
	3				3				3				3	9	54		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-68:

NAME: *Bethel, Thomas H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *178660* ARMY INVALID. *4914 1/8*
 Service: *Pri. H. 5 His* *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	16 Dec 1907	FEB 14 1908				
Used			19 Jan 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *18 Nov 1911* Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Dec 14 1911* *Nov 18-1911*

Remarks: *Widow to Elizabeth M. widow Parson H. M.*

Former Roll No. *7170* Home:

Gen'l Law. *7170*

6-681

NAME: *Bethel, Ann H.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *9614* ARMY WIDOW. *45027*
 Name of Soldier: *Warren H.* Law: *Mexican War*
 Service: *Pri. H. - 3rd Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Q	8	16 Jan. 1894	22 Apr. 1895
Res.		24 Jan. 1887	6 Apr. 1895

Fees: *Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 27, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1915*

Remarks: *535 So. 5th St., San Jose, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *314-104/3-25*

27 6-679

NAME: <i>Thomas W. Bethel</i>				DEAD-BEFT'D DEC 14 1911				Certificate No. <i>178660</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i> <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1		<i>28 36</i>		1	25	<i>36</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	2	GROUP 1		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		

C-681

NAME: <i>Ann Y. Bethel</i>				Mexican War				Certificate No. <i>9614</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: WIDOW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
	1				1	11	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	5	36		3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4	4	36		4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2		<i>14 36</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4	4	36		4				4		
	1		<i>25 36</i>		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4	4	36		4				4		

No. 7851038 Dated JUN 4 1915 Canceled.

NAME: Bethell, Anna H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 305.129 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **110**

Name of Soldier: John P. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Service: Act. Asst Surg. U. S. A.

ISSUES. 80 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>8</u>	<u>Sep 8-1890</u>	<u>Sep 17-1891</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>				
INC.	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8 6-679

NAME: Bethell, Benjamin C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 528404 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Pt F. 27 Co. 91st **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	11	Feb 1907	25 Oct 1907	25	16	Jan 1913	} <u>18 June 1913</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	"	<u>" 1918</u>	
		<u>1916 May 1912</u>	<u>7 July 1912</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 504 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: 110		Certificate No. 305129									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 20 30									
		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	4 88	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90 00	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 64.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4	GRO TO A	4		4	

6-681

NAME: Benjamin C. Bethell		Certificate No. 12598404									
Last paid to: 12 4 30 40		Rate: 50									
		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	6	2		2	4 75	2	4 151	2	2 4 50	2	
3	7	3		3	4 75	3	4 150	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	8	2	216 30	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 78	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Bethell Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *264411.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert H. Sanford*

Service: *Pri. M. 17th Inf. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sep. 25-1916</i>	<i>Nov. 30-1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *ABOVE* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bethell Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *676228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **26033**
ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John T.*

Service: *1st Ind. Inf. E 120 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21 Jan '09</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *676228 Act*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Bethell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>23-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Bethell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>22 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Bethell, Thomas L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *462257* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~
 Service: *Pri co C. 1st Ark v. I.*
 Disability: *Rheum. & neuralgia & res dis of heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Feb 1906</i>	<i>9 mch 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 14-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 30-1920</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1913</i>				
<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>					

Fees:
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 21, 1922.* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1922*

Remarks: *Limestone, Ark.*

Former Roll No. *725* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bethers, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *189915* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pri 30th Ia. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1913</i>	<i>NOV 29, 1913</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1918</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>		

Fees:
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *JOHNS HARBOR* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2545* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: Thomas b. Bethell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 4 1908 Rate: 24-30-40-50 72 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. 462257

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		480	1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	15	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	21	72		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4	9			4	12	72		4		90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	16	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	208 67	1925.	1		
	2	13	72		2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	13	72		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	24	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	15	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	13	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	15			4	4	90		4		120		4				4		

NAME: Samuel Bethers ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 24-30-40-50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 8, 1907 Certificate No. 189915

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	15			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6			2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	24			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	31			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	84		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	72			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72 100 80		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	Inc	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			

NAME: *Bethge, Augusta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *639,231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gustav*

Service: *O E 9 Wis Inf*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		30 mar 1907	6 mar 1908			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21, 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1087* OCT 26 1916 6-879

NAME: BETHGE, CHARLES L. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1,209,452* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Seaman, U.S.S. Concord and Solace

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Dec 6, 1921 ^a	Oct 5, 1922				

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. \$ 20 NOV 4 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 16 1922 6-877

NAME: <i>Augusta Bethge</i>				512				Certificate No. <i>639231</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. E		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 HEO			2	4			2				2		
	3				3	11 N			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A B W		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 C.G.			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	DD	1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	2			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	AM		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.00	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F.		2	4			2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

7/9

NAME: <i>CHARLES L. BETHGE</i>				AGE OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1,209,452</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-RTT

NAME: *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1903	17 Oct. 1914			

Fees: *[Handwritten]*

Transferred from: *[Handwritten]* Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: *[Handwritten]* Bureau notified: *[Handwritten]*

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]* 6-679

NAME: *Bethke August* DEAD-REP'T'D 1404 *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *666854* ARMY INVALID. Law: MAR 26 1908

Service: *Priv. & 9 Miss. Inf.* ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Disability: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	25 Apr. 1907	FEB 21 1908				
<i>Dead</i>			15 Oct 08				

Fees: *[Handwritten]*

Transferred from: *[Handwritten]* Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 26 1908 Bureau notified: *[Handwritten]*

Remarks: *Died 30 Jan 08 Pay 4 wid Emma*

Former Roll No. *279* Home: *[Handwritten]* 6-681

NAME: <i>Anna L. Linton</i>					Certificate No. <i>571521</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>11</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DIED 17			2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3	GROUP 2			3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3	6	36		3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	7	36		4				4		4			4			4		4				

NAME: <i>August Bethke</i>					DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 26 1908					Certificate No. <i>666854</i>													
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	23	1740		4				4		4			4			4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4				

NAME: *Bethke Bernhard Paul L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118 5 382* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. R. 22 No. 100*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 21, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1922</i>	<i>Dec 18</i>		<i>Nov 8, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1923</i>
<i>Dec 15</i>		<i>Feb 1, 1922</i>	<i>Mar 30, 1922</i>				
<i>Reissue 15</i>		<i>June 21, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 2, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *ORIGIN 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

*Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement*

N 17 1923

Former Roll No. *MAR 22 1921 APR 6 - 1922* Home: *Discharged WIF* 6-681

NAME: *Bethke Emma* 81171 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *662096* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 4 1912*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Priv. 1st Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>14 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1908</i>
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 1918*

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. *DEAD-FIFTY APR 4 1912* 6-679

NAME: <i>Gerhardt Paul L. Bethke</i>				Certificate No. <i>1185-82</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 18-18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Emma Bethke</i>				Certificate No. <i>662096</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 4 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1

NAME: *Levi, George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1081948* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Co. 19 Mo. 187-6 E 110918*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	25	1911	21 Aug 1911	18	27	May 1912	3 Jan 1913
15	13	1911	21 Nov 1911	Inc.	21	Nov 4, 1916	(Apr 14, 1917)
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2227</i> JUN 27 1880				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Reichner, Julius* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *881473* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* **3750**
 Service: *P. 81. of "His. Inf."* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	25	Apr 1908	11 May 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	25 May 1912	2 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	Apr. 11, 1916	June 16-1916				
Fees: <i>21 April, 1921</i>							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Charles City Ia</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2740 A. J.</i>				Home: <i>JUL 8 1918</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Charles L. Lohr* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: *\$18.213050* ACT-FEB-6-1927

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 11	2	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 6	3	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 9	4	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6	2	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 11	3	3 4 54	3 152	3 4 50	3
4 9	4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 8	2	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 11	3	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 15	4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 15	2	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 15	3	3 4 54	3 5 150	3	3
4 15	4	4 4 54	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Julius Becke* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: *\$15.183050* Remarks: *881-73*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 7	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 45	3 4 132	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 7	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 45	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 7	1 4 45	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

Bethke Sophia

Certificate No. **707607** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Carl*

Service: *Corpl & 5 Mo Law* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>24 Apr 1910</i>	<i>23 Aug 1910</i>	
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910		
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2337*

JAN 30 1917 679

(3-P. A. 1.)

Bethman Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Civil War*

Certificate No. **290.216** ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *P 2677 up & ...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>
<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 July 1910</i>	<i>27 Aug 1910</i>
		<i>24 May 1911</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Mch 1913</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **BUFF. N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-611

NAME: <u>Sophia Bethke</u>				707				Certificate No. <u>707607</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 20 30 <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <u>Henry Bethman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>290 2/6</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u> 20 30 <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>															
APR 4 1907 / 12																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	49.60		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7			4				4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	11/19	17.00		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	55.67		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bethon Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS Mch 4 1917*

Service: *Co. 5 U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4 1917</i>	<i>Sept 22 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent pay to under invalid cert 664.258 RE.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 7 1917* Home: *ASB*

6-681

NAME: *Bethon, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Prob Co 6th U.S. Infy.*

Disability: *Rheumatism & total deafness left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 1889</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Oct. 1891</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *3-1081 SEP 25 1917*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Original ctf. 6578.*

Former Roll No. *105* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bethune James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *737219* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Civil. I & H Pa Cor. 27 So. Main St. Salamanca Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Jan'y 1891</i>	<i>26 Feb 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Mar. 11* Bureau notified: *15 Mar. 11 - Home Bath Ny certificate 3690*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mattie*
BUREAU ORDER 5 May 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME *190* Bethune, Mattie J (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *722228* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act May 22. 1929*

Name of Soldier *James M* Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt & Corp I 4 Pa Vol Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Feb 7-1929*

Reported *MAY 26 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Bethune James M. Bethune</i>				Certificate No. <i>732.719</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36
1907.	2	6		1911.	2	5/11	2840
1907.	3	8		1911.	3	GROUP 1	
1907.	4	5		1911.	4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2		
1908.	3	7		1912.	3		
1908.	4	9		1912.	4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		
1909.	3	7		1913.	3		
1909.	4	7		1913.	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
1910.	3	8		1914.	3		
1910.	4	6		1914.	4		

to date of death BUFFALO

NAME		MATTIE J BETHUNE											
Certificate No.		722228											
Fees		722228											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Let T. 1929 36

37

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Bethunes Mattie J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *722228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: *James M.*
 Service: *10 & Co. 84. Pa. V. C.*
 73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Apr 1911</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	OCT 2 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

 Fees: *no atty*
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.
 OCT 10 1919

NAME: *Bethunes Harrison* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *841355* ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ Invalid Law: *Civil War*
 Name of Soldier:
 Service: *Pt B. 126. 1st Inf*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>June 7</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>Apr 10 1900</i>

 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
ma 5 1904 *Accrued order dated FEB 17 1927* *366 Locust St*
minor *Walter L. Bethunes* *Salisbury*
1946 to widow *Ill.*
 Former Roll No.
 6-679

NAME: <i>Mattie J. Bethune</i>					Certificate No. <i>722228</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	7	3240		3	4	36
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6			2	4	36
	3				3	9			3	4	36
	4				4	8			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1920											

NAME: <i>Harrison Bethune</i>					Civil War					Certificate No. <i>841351</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4 1904</i>					Rate: <i>(a) 12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
DEAD															

NAME OF SOLDIER

Bethuram, Harrison

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No.

973 174

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR

Service of Soldier

Private, B, 126th Illinois Infantry

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ISSUES

MINORS, \$

2

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

8

June 6 1904 R

Feb 17/27

Walter C

June 6 1904 Apr 28 1907

Ending -

Reported

MAR 2 1927

Guardian

Pay Claimant.

Appointed by--

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks:

NAME

FORMER WIDOW

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

51587

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W. Northrip

Service

Sgt H 8 Mo V Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 2, 1924

OCT 13 1924

NAME

Harrison Bethuram

ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR

Certificate No.

973 174

Fees

No Fee

RATE--

8-2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

3/1^a 347⁶⁷ Ending

3-1081 2/27

NAME

ANGELINE BETHUREM

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

51587

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE--

30

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-5574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Northrip now Bethurem, Angeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *51587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Northrip, George W.*

Service: *Sgt 218th Mo Cav*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	127 Mch 1904	17 Aug 1905			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7343* 6-679

NAME: *Bethurem, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2342* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt Co 688th Central Postal Dir* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	2	127 Mch 1904	17 Aug 1905	17	4	17 July 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		23	4	1913	} 20 May 1913
				30	4	1918	
				40		JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23, 1923.* Bureau notified: MAR 21 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2342* ~~June 27, 1900.~~ Home: *2/23/23* *Accum order dated 6-29-23* *payable to widow Sarah A.* JUL 5 1923 681

NAME: *Bethurum, David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *233* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT.
 Service: *Pt L. 19 by V.L.* General Law.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1st 1907</i>	<i>18 Decr. 1907</i>				
<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept. 5, 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 13, 1916</i>				
<i>72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 27, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 28, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 12, 1923.* Bureau notified: **APR 13 1923**
 Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Died *3/21/23* Reimbursement order dated *5-11-23*
 payable to *Mr. J. Bethurum*
 Former Roll No. *517* *Gen Law* Home: **MAY 19 1923** 6-681

NAME: *Bethurum, David* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *843.247* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pr. L. 5 and Pr. D. 15 Kansas Gas*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 27. 15</i>	<i>June 10. 15</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Died: *Sept 22 19*
 Remarks: *Margaret A. Bethurum*
 Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Newport, Wash.*

Died: *Sept 22 '99* 8-1081 Bureau notified: *V 20*
 Remarks: *Rate \$8 to June 4, 1899 'V*
GROUP 3
Milan Wash
 Former Roll No. *1* *1918* **AUG 9 1920** Home: 6-681

NAME		Bethurum, Margaret A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		890897		Act May 23, 1929	
Name of Soldier		Isaac		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt L 5 & B 15 Kansas Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Oct. 23, 1929.			
Reported		NOV 22 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME		Bethurum Margaret A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		890. 897		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier:		Isaac		Law:	
Service:		Pt L 5 and B. 15 Kansas Cav.			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Aug 25		Nov 7. 1919	July 30. 1920		
30		May 1. 1920			
Fees:		No fee.			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-681

NAME: <i>Betka Frederick W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	57667	(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>637 377</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				
Service: <i>Priv 7 2 Minn Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>3 Aug 1891</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>28 July 1913</i>
				<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>12 Feb 1916</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>(F. E. M)</i>
				<i>1 07</i>	<i>12 Feb 1921</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
Fees:				<i>38 JUN 10</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Priv 38 June 10 1918 Oct 3 1918</i>			
<i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
<i>Dec 14, 1920</i>		<i>JAN 17 1921</i>					
Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct name from Frederick Betka and allow Increase</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4360</i>				Home:			
				NOV -18 1918-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>507320</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <i>Jacob</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt A 5 Pa H A</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>Feb 28, 1926</i>			
Reported <i>MAR 9 1926</i>			
Remarks:			
		6-6574	
		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
			ENDING

NAME: *Betler, Dorothea* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *507320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT. APRIL 10th 1922

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Betler*

Service: *Pvt. A 5 Pa. H. A.*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>178 A. J</i>						

6-679
OCT 25 1916

NAME: *Sellingmeyer, George* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Mo. S.M. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1905</i>	<i>24 Apr 1911</i>			<i>25 July 16-1914</i>	<i>Sept 2-1914</i>
		<i>19-18 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1912</i>			<i>30 July 16-1919</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 1-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1921</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1663 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Dorothea Bender</u>				Certificate No. <u>507320</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 00 30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3	3 5	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3		
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1 4	1 4 86	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 3	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3 6 34	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	1929. 3		
4 5 36	4 4	4 4 36 93	4 4 90	4	4		
1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1		
1909. 2 5	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2		
3 6	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3		
4 4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4		
1 4	1 4 30	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1		
1910. 2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 5	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>George C. Bellinger</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: <u>12 19 25 407 50</u>				Certificate No. <u>1077277</u>			
				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2		
3 13	3	3 4 75	3 Inc 4 120	3	3		
4 6	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4		
1 11	1	1 4 75	1 4 120	1	1		
2 12	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2		
3 13	3	3 4 75	3 4 151	3	3		
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4		
1 9	1	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1		
2 8	2	2 4 75	2 GROUP 2	2	2		
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4		
1	1	1 4 75	1	1	1		
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3 15	3	3 4 75 102	3	3	3		
4	4	4 4 120	4	4	4		

NAME: *Betner Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1051990* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912 2378
 Service: *Pri. K 6 Dis.* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Mar., 1907</i>	OCT 24 1907	Reissue	13	<i>June 25 1912</i>	FEB 1 2 1914
					19	<i>Oct 19 1912</i>	E. E. M
					22	<i>Oct 19 1917</i>	
					32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred to:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4361* Home: *3117*
 Act June 27, 1920 G-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Debout Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 3.)
 Certificate No. *669 121* ~~ARMY MINORS.~~ HELPLESS
 Service of Soldier: *Pvt 2 Co Ky C. 1* Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1900~~

Guardian: *C. C. Debout* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Debout*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>23 July 1908</i>	<i>1 Dec 1908</i>	<i>John E</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>	<i>In continued</i>
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>during period</i>
						<i>of helplessness</i>

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. MAY 1 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* GROUP 2
 Remarks: *No date Dead. Rept. Mch. 14, 1923*
 Transferred: GROUP 1 MAR 1917

Former Roll No. *10810. P#3. Marion Ky.* 6-678

NAME: Frederick Betner Certificate No. 1051990

Last paid to: 8 Rate: 12 19 22 50 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 100	1927. 1	
2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2	
3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3	
4 26/11 27 87	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4	
1 15 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1	
1908. 2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2	
3 8 36	3 4 57	3 4 133 80	3 4 50	3	
4 19 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1 12 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 150		2	
3 17 36	3 4 57	3 4 150		3	
4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 150		4	
1 12 36	1 4 65 75	1 4 150		1	
1910. 2 6 36	2 4 67 50	2 4 150		2	
3 8 36	3 4 67 50	3 4 150		3	
4 10 36	4 4 103 60	4 4 150		4	

6-681

NAME: Peter Debut ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Nov. 4, 1908 Rate: 30 + 6 Remarks: le. le. Debut. Shu

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 3/6 42	1911. 1 3/1 42	1915. 1 15 42	1919. 1 15 42	1927. 1	
2 16 42	2 13 42	2 12 42	2 12 42	2	
3 9 42	3 14 42	3 10 42	3 10 42	3	
4 8 42	4 13 42	4 10 42	4 10 42	4	
1 8 42	1 42	1 42	1 42	1	
1908. 2 8 42	2 20 42	2 14 42	2 14 42	2	
3 19 42	3 42	3 10 88 20	3 10 88 20	3	
4 8 42	4 42	4 11 108	4 11 108	4	
1 13 42	1 27 -2	1 13 108	1 13 108	1	
1909. 2 19 42	2 14 -2	2 21 28	2 21 28	2	
3 16 42	3 11 -2	3 26 42	3 26 42	3	
4 7 42	4 20 42	4 15 42	4 15 42	4	
1 17 42	1 21 42	1 22 42	1 22 42	1	
1910. 2 18 42	2 14 42	2 19 42	2 19 42	2	
3 8 42	3 15 42	3 16 42	3 16 42	3	
4 8 42	4 12 42	4 15 42	4 15 42	4	

6-681

NAME: Betrone Charles		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 978593	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: P 1030 Mass Vol Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	20	21 Feb 1907	18 June 1907
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: Nov 13 1908		Bureau notified: Nov 15 1908 <i>Officer Com Nov 5/8</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 2292(a9)		Home: Admitted to DH June 14, 1900.	
6-681			

NAME Betry, Edward		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1187124	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service 1st Sgt I, 34th U S Vol Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	July 2, 1920	
		6-6571	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died June 11, 1924 <i>Re</i> Remarks:	
		Reported	

NAME: *Edward Betsy*
Certificate No. *1187124*

Last paid to: _____
Rate: *12*
Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Feb 7/2 84⁸⁰
GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: **FREDERICK BETSALL**
Certificate No. **99764**
Fees **99764**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
48

6-6571

NAME: *Betsall, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *49764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*
Act of June 27, 1890
Special Act

Service: *Pri L' 6 W Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	* CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 15 1920</i>	<i>Apr. 18 1921</i>			<i>Jan 1 1918</i>	<i>Oct 15 1918</i>
REISSUE	24	JAN 27 1911	FEB 11 1911			<i>Aug 4 1913</i>	
Inc	72	Oct 10 1921	FEB 1922			<i>Jan 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	72	May 1 1920	JAN 27 1923			<i>Jan 1 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Benefit of former rates given*

Former Roll No. **OCT 31 1918 305** Home: *C.H. 7/13/15*

6-681

NAME: *Betsch, Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *369486* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WITH SPAIN*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Betsch*

Service: *Pt. Band 4 Ky V. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 Aug 1901</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *4/21/15* Bureau notified: **MAY 2 - 1915**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 7/19/15*

Died *4/21 1915* Reimbursement order dated *7/19/15*

Former Roll No. *6022* Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Frederick Bettsall</i>				Certificate No. <i>7971</i>			
Last paid: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 70 72</i>			
Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9.50</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2	<i>6 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3	<i>6 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>
4		4	<i>7 72</i>	4	<i>0 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>7 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>6 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 161</i>
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>7 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>7 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Getsch</i>				MOTHER			
Last paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>569486</i>			
Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	

NAME: *Petoche Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *973759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead* *7-0* General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt E. 23' 16y 8.9*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>7 Oct 1918</i>	<i>27 May 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
		INC. 20 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5 1919* Bureau notified: *5-18* MAR 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1240* JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917 6-679

NAME: *Petschick Hattie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *896458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 18. 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *August G. Petschick* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: *P 62 1st M G. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>March 1919</i>	<i>Feb 11. 1921</i>			
INC.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 21 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Betscher</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>573459</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Hattie Betscher</i>				Certificate No. <i>896458</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	24
	2				2				2				2	10	20
	3				3				3				3	11	20
	4				4				4				4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14	20
	2				2				2				2	2	4
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/3	26
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Betsell, Harriet Nevil* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *VIEWED*

Name of Soldier: *William O Betsell*

Service: *Pri Co D Palmetto Regt S.C. Vols*

88 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	April 19, 1906	8 Feb. 1907				
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 29 1917				
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: MAY 2 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>321</i> <i>32</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Betsinger Abram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *536260* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906~~

Service: *Pri. 21 Ind. Batt reg V. La*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	July 1890	12 Feb. 1891		21	May 1912		
15	30 Dec. 07	24 Feb. 08		27	7 Nov 1912	11 Dec 1912	
				38	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 8, 1921 (3-828)</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 3-1921					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Betsinger, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *126114* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1912*
 Service: *Co. 157 reg. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Chronic rheumatism & res. dis. of heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 May 1890</i>	<i>27 Aug 1890</i>	<i>Revs</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>1 Apr 1914</i>	
				<i>✓</i>		<i>30 Apr 1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 13, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 11 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Betsinger Ebenezer* 1967 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *434755* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
 Service: *Pri 1st Reg. Mtd Rifles.*
 Disability: *Injury to rt. hip.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>2 Sep. 1909</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11 1910</i>	
Fees:				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Nov 2 1910</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Payable to: <i>Ebenezer Betsinger, Jr.</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				<i>Clinton Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1334</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Betsinger Emily M</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>404333</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	605
Name of Soldier: <i>Nicholas</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Service: <i>Pri B 27 La Inf</i>		
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1910</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Feb 28, 1920</i>		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		<i>La Crosse</i>
Former Roll No. <i>516</i>		

NAME: <i>Betsinger, Emma De L</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <i>711126</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Ebenezer</i>		
Service: <i>Pt. D. 1 N. Y. Rifles</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Died: <i>Oct 30, 1925</i>		
Reported: <i>NOV 7 1925</i>		
Remarks:		

NAME: <i>Emily M Betsinger</i>					Certificate No. <i>404333</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 86</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 38</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>11</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3	<i>13 34</i>	3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	GROUP 1	3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1		1925. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12</i>	3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1	<i>4 38</i>	1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1		1926. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>75</i>	4		4	

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

EMMA DE L. BETSINGER.

711126

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6-3574

NAME: *Schinger Emma A. L.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *711126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *612^a*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ebenezer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *I. A. 1 N. Y. Mtd Rifles*

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>2 Nov 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>1913</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Clinton, Ia, RR#1*

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1916 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

NAME: *Betson Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *241686* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Wm H*

Service: *Pt K 23 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Oct. 16. 1926* ⁶⁻⁶⁵⁷⁴

Reported: *NOV 15 1926*

Remarks:

NAME <i>Emma A. L. Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>711126</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12. 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
2				2		13	
3				3		17	
4				4		11	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2		11	
3				3		13	
4				4		11	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2		4	
3				3		4	
4				4		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2		4	
3				3		4	
4				4		4	
1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2		4	
3				3		4	
4				4		4	
1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2		4	
3				3		4	
4				4		4	
1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2		4	
3				3		4	
4				4		4	
1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2		4	
3				3		4	
4				4		4	
1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2		4	
3				3		4	
4				4		4	
1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2		4	
3				3		4	
4				4		4	
1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2		4	
3				3		4	
4				4		4	
1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2		4	
3				3		4	
4				4		4	
12-12-18				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME ELIZABETH BETSON		Certificate No. 241686		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		241686		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 GROUP 1	
RATE— 30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Betson Elizabeth (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 241686 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Wm. H.

Service: Pr. 1123 N.Y. I

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	126 Nov. 86	14 Mch. 88			
INC.	25	SEP 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1918 6-679

NAME: Betson, Stephen M. 120 (S-P. A. 1.) 2337

Certificate No. 370,376 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Bugler G. 1" Md. P. 14. B. Car. + 118' Co. 2' Batt'n V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Oct. 27/08	Nov. 17/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 29/09-P.M. Bureau notified: JUL 28 1909

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Betson				Certificate No. 241686			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
1908.	2		36	1912.	2	6	
1908.	3		8	1912.	3	9	
1908.	4		8	1912.	4	8	
1909.	1		7	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2		5	1913.	2	4	
1909.	3		7	1913.	3		
1909.	4		7	1913.	4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2		5	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3		7	1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4		7	1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	74.87
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	85.50
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
				1923.	2	4	90
				1923.	3	4	90
				1923.	4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
				1924.	2	4	90
				1924.	3	4	90
				1924.	4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
				1925.	2	4	90
				1925.	3	4	90
				1925.	4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
				1926.	2	4	90
				1926.	3	4	90
				1926.	4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
				1927.	2	4	90
				1927.	3	4	90
				1927.	4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
				1928.	2	4	90
				1928.	3	4	90
				1928.	4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
				1929.	2	4	90
				1929.	3	4	90
				1929.	4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
				1930.	2	4	90
				1930.	3	4	90
				1930.	4	4	90
				1931.	1	4	90
				1931.	2	4	90
				1931.	3	4	90
				1931.	4	4	90
				1932.	1	4	90
				1932.	2	4	90
				1932.	3	4	90
				1932.	4	4	90
				1933.	1	4	90
				1933.	2	4	90
				1933.	3	4	90
				1933.	4	4	90
				1934.	1	4	90
				1934.	2	4	90
				1934.	3	4	90
				1934.	4	4	90
				1935.	1	4	90
				1935.	2	4	90
				1935.	3	4	90
				1935.	4	4	90
				1936.	1	4	90
				1936.	2	4	90
				1936.	3	4	90
				1936.	4	4	90
				1937.	1	4	90
				1937.	2	4	90
				1937.	3	4	90
				1937.	4	4	90
				1938.	1	4	90
				1938.	2	4	90
				1938.	3	4	90
				1938.	4	4	90
				1939.	1	4	90
				1939.	2	4	90
				1939.	3	4	90
				1939.	4	4	90
				1940.	1	4	90
				1940.	2	4	90
				1940.	3	4	90
				1940.	4	4	90
				1941.	1	4	90
				1941.	2	4	90
				1941.	3	4	90
				1941.	4	4	90
				1942.	1	4	90
				1942.	2	4	90
				1942.	3	4	90
				1942.	4	4	90
				1943.	1	4	90
				1943.	2	4	90
				1943.	3	4	90
				1943.	4	4	90
				1944.	1	4	90
				1944.	2	4	90
				1944.	3	4	90
				1944.	4	4	90
				1945.	1	4	90
				1945.	2	4	90
				1945.	3	4	90
				1945.	4	4	90
				1946.	1	4	90
				1946.	2	4	90
				1946.	3	4	90
				1946.	4	4	90
				1947.	1	4	90
				1947.	2	4	90
				1947.	3	4	90
				1947.	4	4	90
				1948.	1	4	90
				1948.	2	4	90
				1948.	3	4	90
				1948.	4	4	90
				1949.	1	4	90
				1949.	2	4	90
				1949.	3	4	90
				1949.	4	4	90
				1950.	1	4	90
				1950.	2	4	90
				1950.	3	4	90
				1950.	4	4	90
				1951.	1	4	90
				1951.	2	4	90
				1951.	3	4	90
				1951.	4	4	90
				1952.	1	4	90
				1952.	2	4	90
				1952.	3	4	90
				1952.	4	4	90
				1953.	1	4	90
				1953.	2	4	90
				1953.	3	4	90
				1953.	4	4	90
				1954.	1	4	90
				1954.	2	4	90
				1954.	3	4	90
				1954.	4	4	90
				1955.	1	4	90
				1955.	2	4	90
				1955.	3	4	90
				1955.	4	4	90
				1956.	1	4	90
				1956.	2	4	90
				1956.	3	4	90
				1956.	4	4	90
				1957.	1	4	90
				1957.	2	4	90
				1957.	3	4	90
				1957.	4	4	90
				1958.	1	4	90
				1958.	2	4	90
				1958.	3	4	90
				1958.	4	4	90
				1959.	1	4	90
				1959.	2	4	90
				1959.	3	4	90
				1959.	4	4	90
				1960.	1	4	90
				1960.	2	4	90
				1960.	3	4	90
				1960.	4	4	90
				1961.	1	4	90
				1961.	2	4	90
				1961.	3	4	90
				1961.	4	4	90
				1962.</			

NAME: Estworth, Maggie (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 582912 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Erwin D.

Service: 9419. 2138m

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1918</u>	<u>Nov 30 1920</u>
<u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$2.00 and \$1.00

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Bettac, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1218172 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 1, 1922

Service: Pv. M and E, 10" U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 24 1922</u>	<u>Jan 31 1923</u>				

Fees: \$10. Samuel F. Stambaugh 2/21/23

Transferred from: GRU Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1223 Home:

6-681

NAME: *George Betworth* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1920 Certificate No. *882414*

Last paid to: *17* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *George Bettac* Certificate No. *218172*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: <i>Bettac William</i>		69343 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>10 774 46</i>		ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN	
Service: <i>Pri E 2 Wis</i>		<i>For 4 years honor for P. Milwaukee</i>	
Disability: <i>catarrh and bronchitis</i>		<i>inc</i>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORG</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1898</i>	<i>Apr. 7-1904</i>
Fees:		Accrued order dated <i>Dec 30 1913</i> payable to widow <i>Mary L.</i> <i>520 Clinton St.,</i> <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>22 Sept 13</i>		Bureau note: <i>OCT 1 4 1913</i>	
Remarks:			
Check No. <i>7686886</i>		Dated <i>10/4/13</i> Canceled <i>15</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>6516</i>		Home:	

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Bettac William</i>		(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <i>888022</i>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
ARMY MINORS.		Law: Act of July 16, 1918.	
Service of Soldier: <i>P E 2nd Wis Inf</i>			
Guardian: <i>Mary L. George</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Aug 1920</i>	
ISSUES.		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Mary L. George</i> <i>at \$2.00 - bond \$35 - of \$320</i> MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>Oct 24 1919</i>	<i>May 18 1920</i>
		NAME.	ENDING.
		<i>Philip</i>	<i>Oct 24 1919</i>
Fees: <i>H H Garbrecht Fee 10</i>		COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 24 1920</i>	<i>May 18 1920</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Remarks: <i>GROUP 1</i>			
Former Roll No.			

JUN 17 1924 678

NAME: William Bettac Certificate No. 1077446

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	18		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4				4				4				4		
	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	18		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	6	18		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	18		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	15 ⁸⁰			1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	18		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William J. Bettac ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. 888022
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 + 20 + 4 Act of July 18, 1918. Remarks: Mary L. Goufal Gen

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bellag, Lorenz* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *175264* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt B 146 Ind. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>205 Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *27 May 1908* Bureau notified: *JUN 27 1908* Reim order dated *7/16/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4125 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bettcher George A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *462 883* ARMY INVALID. Law: 1852 GENERAL LAW

Service: *Capt 211 Ind E*

Disability: *Dis throat and lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 15 Feb 08</i>	<i>30 June 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *7/3/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 - 1314*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Henry W. Cook 6/4*

Order Com'r MAY 28 1915

Former Roll No. *42 1663* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George E. Hag</i>				Certificate No. <i>875264</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60
	2				2		60
	3				3		60
	4		63 23		4		60
	1		6 60		1		60
1908.	2		60	1912.	2		60
	3		14 60		3		DIED May 17 1912
	4		60		4		16 50
	1		60		1		GROUP 2
1909.	2		8 60	1913.	2		
	3		60		3		
	4		60		4		
	1		60		1		
1910.	2		60	1914.	2		
	3		60		3		
	4		60		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George E. Hag</i>				Certificate No. <i>402883</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		70
	2				2		6 40
	3				3		7 90
	4				4		7 90
	1				1		13 90
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 90
	3				3		7 90
	4				4		13 90
	1				1		1 90
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 90
	3				3		4 90
	4		16 90		4		4 90
	1		7 90		1		4 90
1910.	2		6 90	1914.	2		90
	3		6 90		3		4 90
	4		7 90		4		4 90

NAME Bettcher, Mary R (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 790790 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George A.

Service Capt. D 11 Ind. Cav.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Reported *Dec 27 1924*
JAN 9 1925

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: Bettcher, Mary R. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 790790 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier: George A. Bettcher Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Service: Capt. D 11 Ind. Cav.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
70	12	Oct. 9, 1914	MAY 28 1915
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

North Liberty, Ind. 6/17

6-679

NAME MARY R BETTCHER

Certificate No. 790790

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

OCTOBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 30 4 30
 FEBRUARY 4 30
 MARCH 4 30
 APRIL 4 30
 MAY 4 30
 JUNE 4 30
 JULY 4 30
 AUGUST 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30
 DECEMBER 4 30

NAME: Mary R. Bettcher				Certificate No. 790790			
Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: Bettel Alma A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757776 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of Apr 10, 1904~~

Name of Soldier: Robert Bettel

Service: Pri 16 Me. Inf + Pri 18 V. P. Co.

W ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct 3, 1912	MAY 6, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1913 OCT 31 1916 6-679

NAME: Bettel Robert died. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 162.420 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Priv. 16 Me. Inf. AGE OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: Dis. liver + res. Hemor. + chr. dearr + rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	8 Nov. 1898	9 Feb. 1900				
Res + Pri	30	28 May 1912	6 May 1913				
ending		20 Sept 1912	Pay wid Alma A.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 20 Sept 1912 Bureau notified: 11 Oct 1912 (Comm. Card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home: 6-681

NAME ALMA A BETTEL				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 757976				Rate: 25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	5			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	24	96.40		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Robert Bettel				Read (1913 1913)				Certificate No. 162.420							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 24				Remarks: Last pd \$24 to 4 Sept. 1912 under Gen. Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	72		2	6	72		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	6	72		3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	5	36.20	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4		

NAME Bettelhauser, Mary E L		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	357893	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act May 23, 1929
Name of Soldier	Truman D Lillie		
Service	Pt I 15 Ill cav		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died	Dec. 23, 1928		
Reported	FEB 15 1929		
Remarks:			

NAME: Bettelhauser Mary E. L.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	357893	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ARMY WIDOW
Name of Soldier:	Truman D. Lillie		
Service:	Pt I 15 Ill Cav.		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen 25		Sept 3, 1918	Sept 23, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: No fee.			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. SL			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	Bettenburg, Frank		ARMY INVALID		Law:
Service	919719				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability	Pt G & A 128 Ohio				

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	Oct 15, 1920				
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	October 18, 1924			
				Died <i>leaving</i> <i>Nov 17 1926</i> Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement of increase.		Reported
				OCT 22 1924		

NAME: <i>Bettenburg, Frank</i>		3833 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	919719		ARMY INVALID.
Service:	<i>Pt G & A 128 Ohio</i>		Law: <i>ACT FEB 6th 1907</i>
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	18 Feb 07	JUN 14 1907
Inc	15	16 Feb 09	11 Mar 09
	19	13 May 1912	
Fees:			
Transferred from:			
Died:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4242</i>			
Home:			
DEC 7 1920			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	22	Feb 11 1914	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	OCT 15 1920	NOV 27 1920
Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-0571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72 ~~4 72~~ CHECK
CANCELED

MAY

4 1/2 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 T2 1 T2 4 T2

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Frank Pettenburg 72

Certificate No. _____

9,9.718

Last paid to:
APR 1907

10

Rate :

1.5 18 225

Remarks

20

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

681

NAME: *Betten court Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074 144* ARMY INVALID. 12580
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Cin K 10 Comm Val Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acin</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar 1908</i>	<i>1 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2012/9 - 657* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betten court Frank* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1179. 479* NAVY INVALID. Regular Establishment
 Law: Regular Establishment

Service: *Chief Commissary Steward U. S. S. Cheyenne*

Disability: *Section 4756.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Apr. 21. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 16. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Now a pensioner under R.E.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *at 17 month, Ctf. No. 1179. 479.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1917* Home:

6-677

NAME: Alexander Betten court				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1074144											
Last paid to: March 8 = 19				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	56	1915.	1	5	48.13	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1	11	36		1	4	57		1				1		
1908.	2	13	34.50	1912.	2	12	36		2	4	57	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3		57		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	57		1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4	46.50		2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4		57		4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	46.50		2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3		57		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4		57		4				4		
											GROUP 3								

NAME: Frank Betten court				Con.				Certificate No. 1179.479											
Last paid to: Rate: 46.44				Remarks: Regular Establishment															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	139.32	1923.	1	4	139.32
	2				2				2				2	4	139.32		2	4	46.44
	3				3				3				3	4	139.32		3	4	46.44
	4				4				4				4	4	139.32		4	4	46.44
	1				1				1				1	4	139.32		1	4	46.44
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2	4	139.32	1924.	2	4	46.44
	3				3				3				3	4	139.32		3	4	46.44
	4				4				4				4	4	139.32		4	4	46.44
	1				1				1				1	4	139.32		1	4	46.44
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2	4	139.32	1925.	2	4	46.44
	3				3				3				3	4	139.32		3	4	46.44
	4				4				4				4	4	139.32		4	4	46.44
	1				1				1				1	4	139.32		1	4	46.44
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2	4	139.32	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	139.32		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	139.32		4		
															GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: BETTENCOURT, FRANK

Certificate No. 1179479

Service: Chief Comm Stew U S S Cheyenne

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

NAVY INVALID

(3-P. A. 5)

CONCURRENT

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Ine	17 30	Apr 21 1917 May 7, 1924	March 27, 1918 June 5, 1924				FEB 13 1925

Remarks: Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4756 R.S. @ \$46.44 per mo., Ctf. #1179,479.

* Check #19885051-\$30 dated 2/4/25 canceled

Dropped because of surrender of Pension to receive Compensation

NAME: *Betten Court Frank*

Certificate No. *1179.479*

Service: *Chief Com Steward U. S. S. Cheyenne*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

NAVY INVALID.

(3-P. A. 5)

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Con</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 21. 1917</i>	<i>Mch 27. 1918</i>				
<i>Cur</i>							
<i>Orig</i>							

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: *Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4756 R. S.*

Remarks: *at \$46.44 per month, Ctf. No. 1179.479*

Former Roll No. **APR 2 1918**

Home:

NAME		FRANK BETTENCOURT									
Certificate No.		1179479									
Fees											
		Concurrent									
		Regular Establishment									
		GROUP 3									
RATE—	17	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4								
FEBRUARY		4									
MARCH		4									
APRIL		4									
MAY		4									
JUNE		4									
JULY	4	4	30								
AUGUST	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4									

NAME: Frank Bettencourt		Con		Certificate No. 1179.479		
Last paid to:		Rate: 17		Remarks: Regular Establishment		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 2 9 4 51	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2 4 51	3 10 4 17	2	
3	3	3	3 4 51	4 1 4 17	3	
4	4	4	4 4 51	5 2 4 17	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 51	6 3 4 17	1	
2	2	2	2 4 51	7 4 4 17	2	
3	3	3	3 4 51	8 5 4 17	3	
4	4	4	4 4 51	9 6 4 17	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 51	10 7 4 17	1	
2	2	2	2 4 51	11 8 4 17	2	
3	3	3	3 4 51	12 9 4 17	3	
4	4	4	4 4 51	1 10 4 17	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4/20 177.37	1 4 51	2 11 4 17	1	
2	2	2 4 51	2 4 51	3 12 4 17	2	
3	3	3 4 51	3 4 51	4 1 4 17	3	
4	4	4 4 51	4 4 51	5 2 4 17	4	
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
			4		4	

NAME		Bettencourt, John		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1124064	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt B 3 Mass Vol Heavy Arty.				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Jan. 5, 1914	Discharged	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

L. mch Diab 3/11/27

Died *July 13-1927* Reported **MAY 25 1928**

Remarks: *Alias - John Barker.*

NAME:		BETTENCOURT, JOHN <u>alias</u> JOHN BARKER		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1124064	ARMY INVALID.		Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service:	Pt B 3 Mass Vol H.A.				
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	AUG 31 1907	JAN 24 1908		40	1918	
REISSUE	23	May 5, 1913	Jan 5, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Apr 5, 1914					

Transferred from:		WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		3636		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Home:					

NAME John Bettencourt
Certificate No. 1124 064
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH	6/2	50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	27	200	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	27	200	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 B	50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK						
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECKED						
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK						
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK						
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CANCELLED						

NAME: JOHN BETTENCOURT alias JOHN BARKER										Certificate No. 1124064	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 18										Rate: 330 40 50	
										Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	4/1 36	1	4/10 90	1	4/13 120	1	9/10 150	1	
2		2	77	2	7/17 90	2	7/19 120	2	7/28 50	2	
3		3	26	3	10/29 90	3	10/17 120	3	50	3	
4	3/1/08 1253	4	1/10/12 36	4	1/18/16 90	4	1/20 120	4	2/7 100	4	
1	7/17 36	1	4/1 36	1	4/12 90	1	4/19 120	1	50	1	
2	25 36	2	7/5 36	2	7/26 90	2	29 120	2	2/14 100	2	
3	10 36	3	7/5 36	3	7/24 90	3	29 120	3	50	3	
4	10/10 36	4	1/12/13 36	4	1/10/17 90	4	1/21 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1	1/11/14 36	1	4/4	1	20 90	1	4/12 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	7-1 36	2	30	2	7/7 90	2	23 150	2		2	
3	28	3	3/2/17 6	3	10/20 90	3	10/11 150	3		3	
4	1/14/10 36	4	1/13 11 56	4	1/22/18 90	4	1/13 22 150	4		4	
1	4/1 36	1	5/14 69	1	4/29 90	1	4/28 150	1		1	
2	7/1 36	2	11/15 262	2	7/10 90	2	7/8 150	2		2	
3	27	3	11/15 262	3	11/26 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	1/16/11	4	1/15 262	4	1/18/120	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

PAYER Maria L. Better Court FILE NO. MC 709821

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Room 620 -</u>	<u>10-14-43</u>	<u>Cooper</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Bettendorf Conrad

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

142291

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

PA 22 See Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 Mch 1907</u>	<u>25 Nov 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2571(a8)

Home:

6-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

C 204766

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO

DATE

CLERK

10/6/42

A620

10/12

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Conrad Bettendorf

1035

Certificate No.

142291

Last paid to:

40001907@12(a) 15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1 8 SER		1915.		1 GROUP 1		1923.		1	
2		2 6 N. D. B		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4 1/10 19 ³⁰		4		4		4		4		4	
1 2/4 45-		1		1		1		1		1	
1908.		2 8 EBS		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8 NDB		1		1		1		1		1	
2 9		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8 SER		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11 S. E. F		1		1		1		1		1	
2 6 ABW		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8 N. D. B		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Bettenhauser, Conrad</i>		13-A (3-P. A. 1.) 398	
Certificate No. <i>0.054</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908
Service: <i>Pt I 61 N.Y. 162 Co. 2 Btln V. R. C.</i>			
Disability:			
20 ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 24/07</i>	<i>May 6/07</i>
"	19	<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Dec 13/12</i>
INCREASE	25	<i>Aug 14/12</i>	<i>May 21/13</i>
	30	<i>Aug 14/17</i>	
		<i>Sept 7/17</i> Accepted order dated <i>6/15/18</i> payable to widow <i>Esther</i>	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 7. 1917</i>		Bureau notified SEP 21 1917	
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Bettenhauser Esther			
Certificate No. 847466	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Conrad			
Service Pt I 61 N Y Inf & 162 Co 2 Btln V R C			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING	
Died <i>Nov. 12. 1923</i>			
Reported <i>APR 12 1924</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: 13-a Conrad Bettenhauser									
Certificate No. 70,054									
Last paid to: 398 Rate: 12:19:25:30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8 80		1 75		1		1	
2 63 3312		2 6 80		2 4 75		2		2	
3 9 20 36		3 25 100		3 4 75		3		3	
4 7 36		4 6 75		4 4 75		4		4	
1 5 36		1 7 36		1 4 75		1		1	
1908. 2 9 36		2 9 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3 24 36		3 10 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4 11 36		4 9 36 37 33		4 4 75		4		4	
1 8 36		1 4 57		1 4 75		1		1	
1909. 2 6 36		2 6/10 57 52		2 4 75		2		2	
3 6 36		3 4 75		3 4 75		3		3	
4 10 36		4 4 75		4		4		4	
1 9 36		1 4 75		1		1		1	
1910. 2 7 36		2 4 75		2 7/6 32 33		2		2	
3 8 36		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4 75		4 GROUP 2		4		4	

NAME	ESTHER BETTENHAUSER											
Certificate No.	847466											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30										
FEBRUARY	4	30										
MARCH	4	30										
APRIL	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

3-107/
23/21

NAME: *Bettenhauser Esther* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *847466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Conrad* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. I. 61st. N.Y. Inf and 162nd Co. 2 Battln V.R.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 18-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>June 18-1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *Albert S. Wray \$10⁰⁰ 7/6, 15*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-879*

NAME OF SAILOR: *Better George* (3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. *17951* NAVY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Sailor: *16 Class Boy U.S.S. Wyandank*

Guardian: *Nomia Murry* Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: *Mch. 1906*
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *D.C.*

405 Presston St. Baltimore Md MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8 1/2</i>	<i>Mch 1904</i>	<i>21 May 1906</i>		<i>Marie</i>	<i>12 Mch 1904</i>	<i>26 Jan 1916</i>
<i>Increase 12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3469* FEB 2-1916

NAME: Better Levi (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 291784 ARMY INVALID. DA Law: Civil War.

Service: Inf 7.22 NY

Disability: Dis of eyes mth res. impaired vision

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>2 July 98</u>	<u>16 July 98</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died: 3/27/14? Bureau notified: 4/24/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Better Orilla (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 779655 ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: 3-1-14

Name of Soldier: Levi Better

Service: Pri F. 22 & Co. 24. 69 NY Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Apr 14-1914</u>	<u>AUG 25 1914</u>			

Fees: \$10.00 11/11 Hopkins

GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 19-1916 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916

Remarks: 2252116 8/14/16 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mr Levi T Better</i>					Certificate No. <i>291786</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30 -</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 90</i>	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 90</i> ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 90</i> ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i> ✓		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 90</i> ✓		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 90</i> ✓	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 90</i> ✓		2		<i>5 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 90</i> ✓		3		<i>5 90</i> ✓		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 90</i> ✓		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Orilla M Better</i>					Certificate No. <i>779655</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks: <i>12 Act of April 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>30</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>30</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Sgt., 68th Co.U.S. Coast Arty. & Co.G. 18th U.S.Inft. .

Disability

6-2571

DATE OF CERTIFICATE
July 3, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died	Dec 14, 1924	Reported
Remarks:		

JAN 26 1925

Dec 14 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1925
payable to widow Minnie Retheridge

1505 White Ave.,
Fresno, Calif

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

636592

ARMY WIDOW.

Law :

Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Thomas Walter Betteridge

Service :

Miss J. 143 O. N. G. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE;
	8	1st Dec 1907	13 Jan'y 1908
renewed by	\$1.00 per month	from	
		to date,	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees :

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: ✓

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2032

6-475

NAME Charley J Betteridge

Certificate No. 1,247,509

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees ✓ \$20. C C Smith 7-16-24

RATE—

12 12

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

0-0871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

4⁴⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

Fee

16-11⁶⁰

4 12

4

4

4

4

NAME:

Virginia A. Betteridge

Act of June 19, 1908

Certificate No.

10,425

636592

Last paid to:

Rate:

7-12-25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4 75	9 4 90	1923. 1			
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2			
3		3 13	36	3 4	36	3 4 75	11 4	3			
4		4 12	36	4 4	36	4 75	12 4	4			
1 13 211		1 12	36	1 4 36		1 4 75	1 4 30	1			
2		2 12	36	2 4 36		2 4 75	2 4 30	2			
3 16 36		3 23	36	3 4 36		3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3			
4		4		4 4 36		4	4 4 30	4			
1 12 36		1		1 4 36		1 4 90	5 4	1			
2 13		2 4	36	2 4 36		2 4 90		2			
3 15 36		3 4	36	3 4 36		3 4 90		3			
4		4		4 4 61.13		4 4 90		4			
1 11		1 4		1 4 75		1 4 90		1			
2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2			
3 15 36		3 4 36		3 4		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3			
4		4		4 4 75		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: Betterley, Clara K. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 663,763 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: Orlando W.

Service: Pri. H. 11 N.H.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	22 May 1908	27 Oct. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 14
Deduct 10 for current pension & pay for 1st 1/2 of 1908. Wash. D.C. for same 1907/08. Order 7/18/09 - Pct 1.57/09

Former Roll No. 122 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

NAME: Betterley, George S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 396,767 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 2, 8 Ut. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re is	12	23 Feb. '07	10 June, '07				
Re is	16	20 May 1912	21 Sept. 1912				
Inc.	20	Feb 15, 1914	Jan 30, 1915				
Fees:		24 Feb 15 1919					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 370 Front St.
Chicopee Mass.

Died: April 20, 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 24 1915 **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9757 Home:

6-681

NAME: Clara K. Betterley Certificate No. 763 663,763

Last paid to: DEC 1903 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	11				3			3				3		
	4				4	8				4				4				4	
	1				1	15				1				1				1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	12			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3				3	9				3				3				3	
	4				4					4				4				4	
	1	15	36		1	4				1				1				1	
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3	14			3					3				3				3	
	4	13			4	4	36			4				4				4	
	1	11			1	4				1				1				1	
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	GROUP 3			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3	15			3					3				3				3	
	4	12			4					4				4				4	

NAME: George S. Betterley Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 2370 396,767

Last paid to: 4 June, 1908 Rate: 16 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24	36		2	8			2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3	8				3	GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	6			4	6				4				4				4	
	1	6			1	11				1				1				1	
1908.	2	6		1912.	2				1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3	9			3	10/10	138			3				3				3	
	4	8			4	4	48			4				4				4	
	1	8			1	14				1				1				1	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2				1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3	8			3	4				3				3				3	
	4	7			4	4	48			4				4				4	
	1	8			1		48			1				1				1	
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	48		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3	16			3	4	48			3				3				3	
	4	7			4	4	48			4				4				4	

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Betterley John W.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *686654* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Co. A, 1st Regt. L. I. and Co. H, 12th T. B. C.*

Guardian: *Theresa Betterley*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1909*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Surrogate Court Kings Co. N.Y.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 08</i>	<i>5 Aug 09</i>	<i>Theresa</i>	<i>July 08</i>	<i>Oct 02</i>
				<i>John W.</i>		<i>9 Aug 95</i>
				<i>Annie</i>		<i>1 Apr 1918</i>

Fees: *Allan Parkerford & Co.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *EVIDENCE FILED Aug 1909 JURISDICTION OF N.Y.*

Remarks: *Bond \$1000. Appointed July 21/09.*

Dropped 4/18-18 af allowance to Widow Theresa. Cf. 842682.

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Betterley, Lucy C.* 37620 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590,419* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Oscar A.*

Service: *Pr. H, 106th N.Y.V.D.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>①</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Sep. 04</i>	<i>15 Apr. 05</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO.*

Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Apr 28, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081- JUN 13 1921*

Remarks: *2005- 2nd St., Eureka, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *322/11- 229*

6-679

NAME: <i>John A. Betterley</i>				MINOR Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>686654</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Theresa Betterley</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
Account filed															
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	54 ✓	1915.	1	11	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	54 ✓		2	13	48		2		
	3				3	1	54 ✓		3	14	48		3		
	4				4		54 ✓		4	13	43 1/2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	54 ✓	1916.	1	12	42	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	54 ✓		2	12	42		2		
	3				3	9	54 ✓		3	1	42		3		
	4				4	8	54 ✓		4	14	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	54 ✓	1917.	1	15	42	1921.	1		
	2				2	9	54 ✓		2	10	42		2		
	3	26	230 42		3	13	54 ✓		3	21	42		3		
	4	13	54 ✓		4	12	53 1/2 ✓		4	13	42		4		
1910.	1	5	54 ✓	1914.	1	1	48	1918.	1	15	42	1922.	1		
	2	5	54 ✓		2	14	48		2				2	Ending	
	3	7	54 ✓		3	15	48		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	9	54 ✓		4	12	48		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucy C. Betterley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>590,419</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Betterley, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *744181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Wallace*

Service: *Pvt B. 90" N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	<i>15 Nov 1909</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 17-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1917* Check No. *489290* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks: *(Widow)* *310. 7" Ave. S. Nashville Tenn*

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: *Betterley Theresa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *842682* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pvt A. 1" N.Y. Lcl. and Pvt. K 12. Vet. Res. Corps*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Oct 27-1916</i>	<i>Apr 5-1918</i>	<i>Annie</i>	<i>Oct 27. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 11 1918</i>
	25	<i>Oct. 6 -1917</i>				

Fees: *Allan Rutherford & Co - 10-4/27.18*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 5 1919*

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under Minors Cf. 686654*

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: *Betterley Wallace* (3-P. A. 1.) *5102*

Certificate No. *824819* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. D 90 N. Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>15 July 07</i>	<i>23 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Sarah Betterley Widom*
Order Com'r

Former Roll No. *Act 5102* Home: *Springfield* 6-681

NAME: *Betterley Alfred A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517615* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. S. I. H. H. H. H.* **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15</i>		<i>19 Apr 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Wallace Betterley</i>				Certificate No. <i>824819</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 11/31/08 7 27
 1908. 1 6 36
 2 6 36
 3 6 36
 4 6 36
 1909. 1 6 36
 2 6 36
 1912. 7/5 160
 GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Alfred A. Betterley</i>				Certificate No. <i>517.615</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Apr 4. 1912</i> Rate: <i>15. 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1908. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 6 44 80
 4 4 75
 1909. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1910. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1911. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1912. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1913. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1914. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1915. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1916. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1917. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1918. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1919. 1 4 120
 2 4 120
 3 4 120
 4 4 120
 1920. 1 4 120
 2 4 120
 3 4 141
 4 4 150
 1 4 150
 2 4 150
 3 4 150
 4 4 150
 1 4 150
 2 4 150
 3 4 150
 4 4 150
 1921. 1 4 150
 2 4 150
 3 4 150
 4 4 150
 1 4 150
 2 4 150
 3 4 150
 4 4 150
 1922. 1 4 150
 2 4 150
 3 4 150
 4 4 150
 GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922
 1923. 1 4 100
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1924. 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1925. 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1926. 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1927. 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1928. 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1929. 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1930. 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)
Betterly, Alfred A.
 Certificate No. **517 615** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Service **Pt I 8 Vt Inf** Act of May 1, 1920
 Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	July 3 1923	October 6, 1923			
Inc	90	Dec 23, 1926	May 4, 1927			JUN 15 1927

Died *May 31 1927*
 Remarks: *ck*

MAY 9 1928

... order dated ...
Walter L. Newman
Decidford St
Prattboro
vt

OCT 20 1928

NAME: *Betterly Alfred A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *517 615* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**
 Service: *Pri. I. 8 Vt. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Jan 1903</i>	<i>24 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ADMITTED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Former Roll No. *444* Home:

6-581

NAME **ALFRED A. BETTERLY.**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **517615**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— **72**
~~50X~~ **90**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 12 4 72 4 72 4 72
 FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 APRIL 4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 MAY 4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 JUNE 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 JULY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
 AUGUST 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
 NOVEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
 DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
 CANCELED

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME:

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

517615

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	5 36	2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	5 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	GROUP I	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: ANNIE E. BETTERLY,					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 754090									
Last paid to: 754090					Rate: 12. = 30					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.	
1907.	1				1	4	36	1	4	75	1	9	4	90	1				
	2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4		2				
	3				3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4	30	3				
	4				4		36	4	4	75	4	12	4	30	4				
1908.	1				1	4	36	1	4	75	1	3	1	4	30	1			
	2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1				1	4	36	1	4	90	1	5	4		1				
	2				2	4	36	2	4	90	2	2			2				
	3				3	4	36	3	4	90	3	3			3				
	4				4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4			4				
1910.	1				1	4	36	1	4	90	1	1			1				
	2				2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2			2				
	3				3	4	75	3	4	90	3	3			3				
	4				4	4	35	4	4	90	4	4			4				

NAME: Charles C. Betterly					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 751883.				
Last paid to: 317					Rate: 12. 24 30 40 50 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	8 60	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	
3		3	8 60	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	
4		4	7 60	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1		1	8 60	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	
2		2	8 60	2	4 76	2		2	
3		3	9 60	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	
4		4	9 60	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1	4 136.20	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	23 136.20	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 173.80	3	
4	6 36	4	72	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2	4	
1910. 1	8 36	1	4 72	1	4 90	1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 72	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 72	3	4 108	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME: Betterly, Charles M. (3-P. A. 1.) 68

Certificate No. 53.443 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: U. S. 198th Va.

Disability: Loss L. foot.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	40	Mch. 2/03.	May 9/03.				

Fees: 8/29 1916 Decided order 4/20/17

Payable to widow: Mary E.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Bureau notified: 9/22/16

Remarks: 8/29/16

Former Roll No. 10 Home:

6-681

NAME: Betterly, Gilbert W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 77.748 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 9, 8th Vt. Inf

Disability: L. & hernia, incomplete.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	6	2 Mch. 1895	19 Sept. 1888				
Reid	12	21 May 1908	30 June 1908				
Reid	15	21 May 1912	11 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/3/12 (Comm) Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Oct. 3, 1912. Payable to widow.
Annie E. Betterly, Order Mch 3, 1913.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS Home: 20 Cherry St. Orange 718-681

6-681

NAME: GS <i>Charles W. Betterly</i>				Certificate No. 531113			
Last paid to: Rate: 40				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120
	2				2	6	120
	3				3	7	120
	4				4	7	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	120
	2				2	7	120
	3				3	14	120
	4				4	8	120
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	120
	3				3	4	120
	4	8	120		4	4	120
1910.	1	7	120	1914.	1		120
	2	6	120		2	4	120
	3	8	120		3	4	120
	4	7	120		4	4	120
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	120
	3				3	4	120
	4				4	4	120
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	120
	3				3	4	120
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1	5/11	34 ⁶⁷
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Gilbert W. Betterly</i>				Certificate No. 24521 <i>77,748</i>			
Last paid to: DEC 1907 <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1	18		1912.	1	6	
	2	18	2601		2	6	
	3	8	36.		3	6	36. 15 ³⁰
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	3/8	25.30
	2	8			2	GROUP 3	
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	8			4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Betterly, Marietta E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *264823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Good*

Name of Soldier: *Edward S.* CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Priv. A. '15*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		27 Oct. 1888	21 Feb. 1890			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 22, 1919* Bureau notified: *5-1581-* AUG 4 1919

Remarks: *June 22, 1919* OCT 1 1919

76 *William Taylor* *540* *Leader News Bldg*
Cleveland (P. O.)

Former Roll No. *OCT 15 1918* 1919 6-679

NAME: *Betterly Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *Priv. P. 1908 Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 20		Sept 14-1916	Apr 20-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *one*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Marietta E. Betterly* CIVIL WAR WIDOW **488** Certificate No. *364,823*

Last paid to: *191903* Rate: *12 20 25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2		36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	11/10	15 83		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		26	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary C. Betterly* Certificate No. *823661*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	20		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	11	153 33		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME		Betterly, Medora A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	905179	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Charles C.				
Service	Pt. C 143 Pa. Inf.				
ISSUES			6-6574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	June 23, 1921 May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Died	Nov 4, 1925				
Reported					
Remarks:	NOV 13 1925				

NAME:		Betterly Medora A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	905179	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:	Charles C.				
Service:	Pvt C 143 Penn Inf.				
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	June 23 1921	Oct 14 1921		ENDING.
Fees: none					
ROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
OCT 24 1921					

NAME MEDORA A BETTERLY

Certificate No.

Fees

905179

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: MEDORA A. BETTERLY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
905179

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Betterly Thomas F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *621199* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Lt. 8th Inf.* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10/1/1907</i>	<i>29 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>27 Apr 1914</i>	<i>Aug 23 1917</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Inc. 72 Apr. 24, 1922 Dec. 2, 1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 17, 1920* Home: **SEP 14 1917** 681

NAME: *Betterling Celinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *16441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *70*

Name of Soldier: *Charles* DEAD

Service: *1st Lt. 71 Pa.* CIVIL WAR.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Incr</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 14 1862</i>	<i>Jan 23 1874</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10-1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 334128 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *9* 6-679

NAME: <i>Thomas A Betterling</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>621199</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DCI 4 1907 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>21.50</i>					Remarks: <i>24.38 50 72</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2		36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4	12	13.7		4	9	36		4		64.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1		10.80		1	9	36		1	4	64.50		1	4	114		1	B-4	72
	2		18.36	1912.	2	6	36		2	4	64.50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	72
	3		17.36		3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	130		3	4	72
	4		7.36		4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
	1		7.36		1	4	36		1	4	64.50		1	4	150				
1909.	2		7.36	1913.	2		64.50		2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		1.30		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4		6.36		4				4	6	81		4	4	150		4		
	1		7.36		1		64.50		1	4	81		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		8.36	1914.	2	4	64.50		2	4	81	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		11.36		3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4		6.36		4	4	64.50		4		122.80		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>70 Celinda Betterling</i>					Certificate No. <i>1641</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2		51		2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	51		1	4	51		1				1		
	2			1912.	2	7	51		2	4	51	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	19	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4		51		4				4		
1909.	1		9.51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1		
	2		7.51	1913.	2		51		2		51	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		7.51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4		8.51		4		51		4				4				4		
	1		7.51		1		51		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7.51	1914.	2		51		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8.51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4		8.51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

Better, Adelle M.

Certificate No. **633,238** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John B.**

Service: **Pri. K. 10, Vt.**

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		26 June 1907	25 Oct. 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **186 BOSTON, MASS.** **OCT 30 1910** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Better, Austin

Certificate No. **690136** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
SPECIAL ACT

Service: **Pri. E. 1 U.S. Ar.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reinst. 15		Aug 07		Reis 18		Aug 15, 1912	Apr 14, 1919
				24		Apr 20, 1914	
				40		June 10, 1918	

Fees: **none** **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 3, 1921 (37)** **OCT 32 1921** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Benefit of former rates given (4-14-19)**

Former Roll No. **35-10, 11-8, 782 APR 25 1910** Home: **1217** 6-681

NAME: ADELLE M. BETTERS,				Act April 10, 1908 517				Certificate No. 633,238			
Last paid to: 1909				Rate: 30 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	5	4	4 36	4		4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	5	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	5	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	5	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1 12 36		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4	1	
1909. 2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13	4	1 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1 15		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: Austin Betters				Act of May 11, 1913. SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 690136			
Last paid to: June 07				Rate: 50 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	17 72 P.H.	1919. 1	17 72 BMS	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	19 74 40	2	17 72 P.H.	2	12 120 BMS	2		2	
3	27 44 67	3	11 72	3	17 72 PH	3	15 120 BMS	3		3	
4	76 36	4	11 72	4	15 72 PH	4	15 120 BMS	4		4	
1 16 36		1	12 72	1	72 PH	1	15 120 BMS	1		1	
1908. 2	23 36	2	12 72	2	19 72 PH	2	12 120 BMS	2		2	
3	14 36	3	12 72	3	18 72 PH	3	14 161 BMS	3		3	
4	1 36	4	19 P.H.	4	14 72 PH	4	13 150 BMS	4		4	
1 12 36		1	26 P.H.	1	16 72 PH	1	16 150 BMS	1		1	
1909. 2	22 36	2	13 P.H.	2	7 11 72 BMS	2	14 150 BMS	2		2	
3	23 36	3	17 P.H.	3	12 72 BMS	3	15 150 BMS	3		3	
4	13 36	4	22 72 P.H.	4	16 72 BMS	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1 14 36		1	17 72 P.H.	1	14 72 BMS	1		1		1	
1910. 2	13 36	2	17 72 P.H.	2	13 72 BMS	2		2		2	
3	13 36	3	17 72 P.H.	3	13 72 BMS	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	17 72 P.H.	4	13 72 BMS	4		4		4	

NAME		10CT MAY 1, 1926 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	Betters, Fred J.	ARMY INVALID	
Service	1035407	Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Disability	Priv E 2 Mass V Inf		
	Mal. pois		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8571
Reis	6	Apr 4 1904				
	30	June 10 1926	April 26 1927			

Died SEP 10 1928
 Reported SEP 29 1928
 Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED
 CK. # 6647894 June 4/27 16. cancelled

NAME		Betters, Fred J.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1035407	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service:	Priv. E 2 nd Mass Vol. I				
Disability:	Mal. pois.				

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	6	4 Apr 04	30 Apr 04				

Fees:			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME FRED J. BETTERS,

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1035407

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Fees

✓ \$10 Dr O E Howe & Co MAY 12 1927

GROUP 1

RATE—	6	6	6	6	6	30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	4	14	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	30	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4		4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4		4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4		4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4		4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4		4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4		4						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 4 4 14 4 4
 FEBRUARY 4 4 4 4 4
 MARCH 4 4 4 4 4
 APRIL 4 4 4 4 4
 MAY 4 4 4 4 4
 JUNE 4 4 4 4 4
 JULY 4 4 4 4 4
 AUGUST 4 4 4 4 4
 SEPTEMBER 4 4 4 4 4
 OCTOBER 4 4 4 4 4
 NOVEMBER 4 4 4 4 4
 DECEMBER 4 4 4 4 4

NAME

Fred J. Betters

Certificate No.

1035407

Last paid to

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 18	1911. 1 9 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 18	1927. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1908. 1 4 18	1912. 1 4 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 18	1928. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1909. 1 4 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 4 18	1929. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1910. 1 4 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1 4 18	1930. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18

TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Betterson, Duncan** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **928 531** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt E 128 US C V Inf**

Disability

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Feb 21-1928 Remarks: L to time 28-28	

NAME **Betterson Duncan ^{aka} Stephen Lawton** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. **928531** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1923

Service **Pri E 128 US C V Inf**

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Roll 12	3	May 1910	24 May 1910	INCREASE	20	May 10 1917	July 26. 1917
"	16	31 May 1912	11 Feb 1913		24	May 10. 1922	H
INCREASE					50	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:					35	May 10, 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Brighton SC							
Former Roll No. Gen'l Law.				Home:			

6-681

NAME DUNCAN BETTERSON, ☆

Certificate No.

928531

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

NAME:

Duncan Betterson & Stephen Lawton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

928531

Let paid to:

8-4 May 1910 Rate: 30.35 50

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 32	1911. 1 24 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 32	2 12 36	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 104	3 4 50	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 151.50	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 36.53	1913. 1 4 36.53	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 4 48	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

NAME: <i>Betterson, Duncan ^{alias} Stephen Lawton</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>928531</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law</i>	
Service: <i>Co E. 128 USC vol Inf</i>					
Disability: <i>Rheumatism</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Dup 8</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1889</i>	<i>5 Oct 1901</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907</i>	
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>1889</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>155</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)	
BETTERTON AMELIA E					
Certificate No. <i>925198</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>John</i>					
Service <i>Pt D 7 Ill's Cav</i>					
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 6, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 8, 1922</i>		
Died <i>Jan 21, 1925</i>					
Reported <i>APR 21 1925</i>					
Remarks:					

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: <i>Duncan Betterton & Stephen Lawton</i>				Certificate No. <i>928531</i>			
Last Paid: <i>AUG 4 1908 8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		108	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		13 24	1913.	1		
	2		22		2		
	3		10 24		3		
	4		15 24		4		
1910.	1		15 24	1914.	1		
	2		13		2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <i>AMELIA E BETTERTON</i>		Certificate No. <i>925198</i>		Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees		GROUP 2				
RATE—	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30				

Let to P.M. 11/15/25-

NAME: Betterton, Amelia E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 925198 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt. D, 7th Reg. Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 6 1922 ^R	Dec. 8 1922			

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. \$10.00

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 13 1922

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Betterton Eliza (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 863531 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Joshua.

Service: Priv 10 7th Illinois Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	October 14, 1918	March 7, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: June 3, 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 26 1920 6-679

NAME: Amelia E. Betterton												Certificate No. 925198											
Last paid to:						Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4		
1908.	1				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4		
1909.	1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4		

6-681

NAME: Eliza Betterton												Certificate No. 863.531											
Last paid to:						Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4		
1908.	1				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4		
1909.	1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4		

6-681

NAME: *William H. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11111* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *...*

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jan 1911</i>	<i>10 Feb 1915</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *MA 31*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1014* Home: *June 1915*

6-681

NAME: *Betterton Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1127* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *OB 6 1 Mo, St Louis Legions*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>29 Jan 87</i>	<i>25 Aug 87</i>	

INCREASED TO \$2 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 29, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *8/10/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1915*

Remarks: *...* Check No. *8849703* Dated *OCT 4 1915* canceled.

Former Roll No. *790*

6-679

NAME: ()				Certificate No. 1127			
Last paid to: Rate 12				Remarks: OCT JUNE 22, 1880			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1		DIED / GROUP 2
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		36		3		
	4		36		4		

NAME: Hannah Betterton				Rate: 17				Certificate No. 1127			
Last paid to: Rate 12				Remarks: 790							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 E.E.R.				
	2				2		11 E.E.R.				
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 NDB				
	2				2		17 MMN				
	3				3		16 S.E.R.				
	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL				
	2				2		4 36				
	3				3		4				
	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36				
	2				2		4 36				
	3				3		4 36				
	4				4		4 36				

NAME: *William H. Miller* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *1,211,101*

Last paid to: *Rate: 24 35 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 60	1911. 1 1 60	1915. 1 1 60	1919. 1 1 105	1923. 1 1 105	1927. 1 1 105
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 105	2 2 105	2 2 105
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 105	3 3 105	3 3 105
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105
1908. 1 6 12	1912. 1 1 72	1916. 1 1 72	1920. 1 1 105	1924. 1 1 105	1928. 1 1 105
2 12 7	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 105	2 2 105	2 2 105
3 7 1	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 150	3 3 150	3 3 150
4 4 1	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 1 72	1913. 1 1 72	1917. 1 1 72	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 150	1929. 1 1 150
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 150	2 2 150	2 2 150
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 150	3 3 150	3 3 150
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 13 8	1914. 1 1 60	1918. 1 1 72	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1 150	1930. 1 1 150
2 13 8	2 2 60	2 2 72	2 2 150	2 2 150	2 2 150
3 3 8	3 3 60	3 3 91 80	3 3 150	3 3 150	3 3 150
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 2

NAME: JOSEPH A. BETTERTON Regular Establishment Certificate No. 1,213,643

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ketterton, George.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *648886* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pre</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 28, 1916</i>	<i>June 15, 1916</i>
						<i>22⁵⁰ Mar 28, 1916</i>	
						<i>32 Jun 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *Sept. 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *London Mills Ill.*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated: *MAR 7 1919*

payable to widow: *Eliza Ketterton*

Home: *JUL 8 1918*

Former Roll No. *5680 (a8)* Home: *MAR 26 1919* 6-691

NAME: *Betterton, Jennie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *#78619* ARMY WIDOW. REMARRIED. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *William T. Betterton* ACT MARCH 7, 1907

Service: *Pre. Force. 5th U.S. V. Bat.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pre</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 27 1917</i>	<i>Feb 28 1918</i>
		<i>25 Oct 6 1917</i>	<i>H</i>

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Final Act 7 22*

REARRIED *Feb 14 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1920*

Remarks: *New Henslein*

Former Roll No. *Evidence with Case*

6-679

NAME: Joshua L. Betterton				2236				Certificate No. 648886							
Last paid to: 4 ap. 1908 @ 8.25				Rate: 12.50 1932				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17 A.M.F.		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	89 ³³
	2				2	NT			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	ABV			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 A.M.F.		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2				2	8 C.G.			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	7/9	36 ¹³		3	10 NDB			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4				4		
	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
1909.	2	8	NT		2	4			2	4	57		2		
	3	12			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4		
	1	6	HLH	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
1910.	2	6	N.T.		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2		
	3	13	N.D.		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	706 ⁴⁰		4		

NAME: Julia L. Betterton				478619				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: War with Spain							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/27	125 ⁹³	1922.	1		
	2				2				2		4	75		2	
	3				3				3		4	75		3	
	4				4				4		4	75		4	

NAME: *Betterton, Lee L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *524311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H. 14 Mo. S. M. V. Car & M. 8 Mo. S. M. V. Car.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 17 Nov 1908</i>	<i>16 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4044 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evans* *Betterton, Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *56619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MARCH 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Evans, Evans*

Service: *P. H. 130 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 July 1901</i>	<i>6 June 1902</i>	<i>Subsistence order date</i>	<i>Apr 28 1914</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Moses R. Betterton</i>	
				<i>Post Office</i>	<i>P.O. 6, Greenville, Ill.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/14* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5180* MAY 12 1914 6-679

NAME: Lee L. Betterton				Certificate No. 524311			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15			
				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45
	2				2		45
	3				3		45
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		43 20	1913.	1		
	2	8	45		2		
	3		45		3		
	4		45		4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		
	2		45		2		
	3		45		3		
	4	8	45		4		

NAME: Nancy U. Evans ^{now} Betterton				Certificate No. 56619			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 NDB	
	2				2		
	3				3		16 AMB
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.	
	2				2		
	3				3		4 30
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2		4 30
	3				3		11 60
	4				4		GROUP 1

To date of death

NAME: Betterton, Phillip G		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 1162166	ARMY INVALID.	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
Service: Prig 225 Inf		
Disability: Multiple Sclerosis		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		1728 Feb 1910
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE		12 Sept 1910
		OCT 15 1921
Fees: no		
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks: 1000 San Francisco St Sta A		
San Antonio, Texas		
213		
Former Roll No.	Home:	
	6-681	

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APR 1
Name of Soldier:		
Service:		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917		
Fees: Inc 30 May		
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
6-679		

NAME: Betterton, William B		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 744228		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Prig 15 mo vol car			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Mar 1907	7 Oct 1907
Ine	20	29 Sept 1911	29 Sept 1911
Reis	27	1 June 1912	8 Mar 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died: Date not given		Bureau notified: 7-1917	
Remarks: Quindan Texas		Check No. 3450105 dated 2/4/17 Canceled.	
Former Roll No. 3263 Act of June 27, 1890.			
Home:			

NAME: BETTES CHRISTINE A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 390216		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: Edwin W		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Q M Sgt 83 Pa Inf			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: Aug. 16, 1923		SEP 17 1923	
Reported:			
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME.				Certificate No.															
<div> <div>William P. Betterton</div> <div>Act of May 11, 1912</div> </div>				<div> <div>744228</div> </div>															
<div> <div>Last paid to:</div> <div>8-4 ang 1907</div> </div>				<div> <div>Rate:</div> <div>15-28 27</div> </div>															
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2238	1911.	1		45	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			12 45	2			4 81	2				2			
3			10/26 29 45	3			10 45	3			4 81	3				3			
4			1 45	4			18 54 83	4			4 81	4				4			
1908.	1		8 45	1912.	1		20 60	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			13 45	2			10 60	2			4 81	2				2			
3			8 16	3			19 60	3			4 81	3				3			
4			1 45	4			14 60	4			81	4				4			
1909.	1		15 45	1913.	1		4 60 71	1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			10	2			4 81	2			GROUP 2	2				2			
3			11 45	3			4 81	3				3				3			
4			11 45	4			4 81	4				4				4			
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			10 45	2			4 81	2				2				2			
3			45	3			4 81	3				3				3			
4			9 45	4			4 81	4				4				4			

6-681

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
CHRISTINE A. BETTES,		390216					
RATE—		30				GROUP 1	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH		4					
APRIL		4					
MAY		4					
JUNE		4 30					
JULY		4 30					
AUGUST		4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30					
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: Bettes ; Christine A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 330216 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edwin W Bettes

Service: 2. M. Sgt. 83 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<u>12 Feb 1904</u>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>162 A.J</u>						

6-679

NAME: Bettes, Edward E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1057102 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. G, 1" Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Peris.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>27 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>11 July 1907</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>29 Oct. 1907</u>	<u>10 Feb. 1908</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>11/21/11 (Rm)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>24 1912</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>18722</u> BOSTON, MASS. Home: <u>18722</u>							

6-681

NAME: <u>Christine A. Bettles</u>					Certificate No. <u>330216</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>12 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	16			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4		1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	14	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	12	36		4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4				4		36		4	4	90		4		
	1	6			1	4			1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Edward E. Bettles</u>					Certificate No. <u>1810 1057102</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @ 10</u>			Rate: <u>12 15</u>		Remarks: <u>5</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/6-6	471		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	2/3-6	36		3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	12	6		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	GROUP 3		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bettes, Ellen C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *644,263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 13, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Stockwell*

Service: *Pri. F. 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *259* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: *Bettes, Fannie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5087524* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD *5085* Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Lucas W.*

Service: *Comd Sgt L. 6 Q.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 July 1897</i>	<i>16 Mch 1901</i>			

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7. 1916* Bureau notified: *Dec 17*

Remarks: *Check No. 8131707 Dated 4 Dec 16*

Former Roll No. *1474* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen C. Bettles</i>				Act April 19, 1908 931				Certificate No. <i>644263</i>												
Last paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2			2				2				
	3				3				3			3				3				
	4				4				4			4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1				1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2			2				2				
	3				3				3			3				3				
	4				4				4			4				4				
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1				1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2			2				2				
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3			3				3				
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4			4				4				
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1				1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fannie Bettles</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>5085</i>				Certificate No. <i>508754</i>												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2			2				2				
	3				3		<i>8</i>		<i>36</i>	3				3				3		
	4				4				<i>36</i>	4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>211</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				<i>36</i>	2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>9</i>		<i>36</i>	3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10</i>		<i>36</i>	4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1				1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3				3				3		
	4				4				<i>36</i>	4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1				1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	4				4				4		

NAME: Bettes, Hiram L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1087763 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt 26 176 Ny Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 Nov 1908</u>	<u>14 Dec 1908</u>	<u>Res</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>23 Nov 1912</u>
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>50 Nov 21 1913</u>	<u>DEC 13 1913</u>
					<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 18</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: 6552 - So. Halsted St. Chicago, Ill.

Died: Mch. 14, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Accrued order dated May 24, 1920 payable to widow Vina E. Bettes

Former Roll No. 4039(a) Home: MAY 29 1920 6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Oct 1905

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME		Bettes, Vina E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		888257	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Hiram L			
Service		Sgt H 176 New York Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Died					ENDING
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Bettes, Vina E.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		888.257	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916
Name of Soldier:		Hiram L.			
Service:		Sergeant H 176 th New York Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
Orig 25		March 22, 1920	May 24, 1920	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			ENDING.
Fees: While B. Stevens and Co. \$10. JUN 7 1920					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME VINA E BETTES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

888257

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
MARCH 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK 6.4
CANCELED

JUN 1 1927

NAME: Vina E. Bettes

ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Certificate No.

888.257

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	4 85.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1	1	1	1	4 90	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1	1	1	1	4 90	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4		4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1927		

6-681

NAME: *Bette, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *479,115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *51,395*

Service: *1st L-6-T. Cad. 5-18-50*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>is</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mar 07</i>	<i>4 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27 '08* *Viola L. Bells* Bureau notified: *Aug. 26 '08*

Remarks: *Randolph A.*

Former Roll No. *2895-03* Home:

NAME: *Bettess Charles B* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *8376* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Lds USS Clara Dolsen, Undine, + Great Western U.S.N.*

Disability: *State Sol. Home Ohio.*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 July 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Oct 13.* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1913 J.*

Remarks: *State Soldiers Home Ohio*

Check No. *8694935* Dated *10/4/13* Canceled. *72*

Former Roll No. *448(a8)* Home:

NAME: <i>William B. Bettes</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>479.15</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17-11-1917</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>51.875</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9.60</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11.60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>Columbus,</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>60</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles B. Bettess</i>				92				Certificate No. <i>8376</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 18 20 24</i>				Rate: <i>18 20 24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 A.M.F.</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 HEO</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 A.M.</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12/17 700</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>16</i>		1912.	1	<i>11 A.M.</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>12 N.D.B.</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>17 L.O.</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 700</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 N.T.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>5/23 338</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 N.D.B.</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11 N.T.</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 N.T.</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 A.M.F.</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Bettesworth George W* 2474 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056364* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *G. M. Sgt. 2^d Ia. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Apr 1911</i>	<i>8 May 1911</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Apr 1911</i>	<i>8 May 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26, 1918 (S. H.)* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1918*

Remarks: *Marshalltown Ia Station A*

Former Roll No. *1873. A. J.* Home:

NAME: *Betty John E* ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 35463 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1137638* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1913.* *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Cr. d-9- Ia V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

TRANS. FROM: *WASHINGTON, DOUGLASS, OHIO* Transferred to:

COM. ORDER: *WASHINGTON, DOUGLASS, OHIO*

PD. @ \$ TO:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *C. H. 14*

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Bettlesworth</u>				Certificate No. <u>1056 364</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 at \$1.20</u>				Rate: <u>\$5.20</u>			
Remarks: <u>JUN 10 1907</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7	
2	17	4.60		2	7		
3	12	45		3	11	058'17	
4				4	7		
1	9	45		1	6		
2	8	45		2	8		
3	9	45		3	9		
4	8	45		4	7		
1				1	4		
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	8			4	4	60	
1	7			1	4	60	
2	7			2	4	60	
3	8			3	4	60	
4	7			4	4	60	
1	7			1	4	60	
2	7			2	4	60	
3	8			3	4	60	
4	7			4	4	60	

NAME: <u>John H. Bettes</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>12-04 Nov 11</u>				Rate: <u>117 2240 5035 + 63</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1919</u>				Certificate No. <u>1137638</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1	11	36.00		1	11	36.00	
2				2			
3				3			
4	16	C.H.		4	16	C.H.	
1	17	36 C.H.		1	17	36 C.H.	
2	12	C.H.		2	12	C.H.	
3	10	C.H.		3	10	C.H.	
4	17	51 C.H.		4	17	51 C.H.	
1	13	51 C.H.		1	13	51 C.H.	
2	16	51 C.H.		2	16	51 C.H.	
3	15	51 C.H.		3	15	51 C.H.	
4	15	56 C.H.		4	15	56 C.H.	

NAME: *William C. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st ... 9th ...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st ... 1st ...</i>	<i>1st ... 1st ...</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *St. Joseph, DEC 18 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Admitted to ...*
22 Oct 1908

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gettys Franklin M* 2245 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *644 B 70* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Co B 12 Mo. Cav*

Disability: *Paralysis result of injury.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>72 26 July 1897</i>	<i>31 Aug 1897</i>			<i>Died Jul. 5 1916</i>	<i>Sept. 28, 1916</i>
						<i>payable to widow Virginia J. Gettys</i>	<i>Denver, Col.</i>
						<i>2809 West 29th Ave.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: *St. Joseph Mo*

Died: *July 5, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1443* Home: **OCT - 4 1916**

6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Kelley</i>										Certificate No. <i>113-138</i>									
Last paid to: <i>John A. Kelley</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		17 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		17 36		2				2				2		
	3		10 11 36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		17 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	Trans. per lot. P. 0, DEC 14 1911 to <i>John A. Kelley</i> DEC 1 8 1911															
	2		8 36	1912.	2		GROUP 2	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
	1		16 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		17 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		17 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		17 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		17 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		17 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		17 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Franklin M. Betters</i>										Certificate No. <i>644370</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Franklin M. Betters</i>					Rate: <i>72</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 216	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7		2		4 216		2				2		
	3				3		11		3		4 216		3				3		
	4				4		3		4		4 216		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1		4 216	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 216		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 216		3				3		
	4		8 216		4		7		4		24 480		4			TO DATE OF DEATH			
	1		7 216	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		8		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4		216		4				4				4		
	1		7	1914.	1		4 216	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		7		2		4 216		2				2				2		
	3		3		3		4 216		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 216		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bettelys Virginia J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814.463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 9B 12th Missouri Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>July 11, 1916</i>	<i>September 28, 1916</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Benjamin F. Roll Fee \$ 10-</i>				OCT 24 1916		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 4 1916 6-679

NAME: *BETTICE JUSTINE* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *923.748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Clyde*

Service: *Priv. Co. G, 4th. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>June 28, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 13, 1922</i>			
	20	Sept. 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>\$10 R S O'Brien</i>				DEC 8 -1922		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 23 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Virginia J. Betheys</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				Certificate No. <i>814.463</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME: <i>JUSTINE BETTICE</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1902				Certificate No. <i>923,748</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME: *Sullivan Susan E* (3-P. A. 2.) 26228

Certificate No. *316735* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Harris S*

Service: *Reg 10 Ind. and A. V. R. P.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 08</i>	<i>23 May 95</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *247041 Act* *26* *27 19* *Feb 18-1920* *Kate Lamme* 6-679

NAME: *Bettiger, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *366573* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *P. M. 5. In & wear*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	<i>24</i>	<i>24 July 89</i>	<i>24 Apr 90</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 18</i>	<i>8 Sept 13</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>25 July 12</i>		Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 16-1920</i>	<i>Oct 4-1920</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Nov 18</i>		Post.	<i>72</i>	<i>May 28, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Aug 31, 1921* 1081 Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1921*

Remarks: ** Deduct \$18 in 17 months + by 21-3 + payments Emma Bettiger* *Coll and Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1018* MAR 9 1922 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Susan E. Deltice</i>				Certificate No. <i>316735</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 20 25			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	3/8 35 61 <i>all paid</i>
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	76
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	GROUP 2
4		4	7 36	4	9 14 93	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	6 36	3	36	3	4 75	3	
4	7 36	4	36	4		4	

NAME: <i>Henry Bettiger</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Last paid to:				Certificate No. <i>366573</i>			
				Remarks: <i>24 30 40 52 72</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	72	2	4 72	2	4 120
3		3	11 72	3	4 72	3	4 120
4		4		4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
2		2		2	72	2	4 120
3		3	10 72	3	4 72	3	4 161 13
4		4	4	4	4 72	4	216
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 216
2	10	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 216
3	0 72	3	72	3	4 72	3	4 216
4		4	5	4	72	4	DEAD
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 73 80	1922. 1	17268 10
2		2	72	2	4 90	2	GROUP 3
3	12 72	3	4 72	3	4 118	3	
4	0	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	

NAME BETTING ELIZABETH				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 929566		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Henry Kerksieck					
Service pt Co F 1 Reg Mo Inf					

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 20 1920	Mar 1 1923			
Died		<i>Aug 1, 1923</i>				
Reported			SEP 15 1923			
Remarks:						

MAR 13 1923

NAME: <i>Bettinger Anna S.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>297588</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Michael</i>					
Service: <i>Dr. H. S. O. S.</i>					

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/2 July 1890</i>	<i>24 Dec 1890</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/10/11</i>		<i>BP</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5/29/11</i>		
Remarks:						

DECEASED

Former Roll No. *28*

NAME Elizabeth Betting, (Former

Certificate No. 929566

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 R. S. O'Brien ⁹/₂₆/₂₃

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

26854-

48.30

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	33	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 26.80		2		2		2		2	
3		3 GROUP 3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 13 214		1		1		1		1		1	
2 12		2		2		2		2		2	
3 12 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12		4		4		4		4		4	
1 12 36		1		1		1		1		1	
2 11		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 11 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 9 36		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: **Bettinger, Bertha**

Certificate No. **590466**

Name of Soldier: **Adam Bettinger alias Bullinger**

Service: **Bugler F 195 Ohio V Inf**

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

ARMY WIDOW

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: **2/5/30**

Reported: **MAR 14**

Remarks:

NAME: *Bettinger Bertha*

Certificate No. *590466*

Name of Soldier: *Adam Bettinger alias Bullinger*

Service: *Bugler F 195 Ohio V Inf*

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *30*

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

ARMY WIDOW.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>8 July 1901</i>	<i>15 April 1905</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1689* **NOV 28 1916**

NAME

BERTHA BETTINGER

Certificate No.

590466

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

22.26

NAME:

Bertha Bettinger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

590466

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1917 20.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1 21		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 16	36	3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4		4	36	4 4	22.93	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1 10	36	1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 11		2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 11	36	3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4		4	36	4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1 9		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4	36	4 4		4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Bettinger Conrad Mrs. Larnie Rose* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1034554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *C. P. 3-1127. 7. 10.* 15. 323.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6/2/08</i>	<i>20 Feb. 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept. 5, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 8, 1915.</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>DEC 18 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept. 5, 1920.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *740 Canton Ave. Detroit Mich*

Died: *Nov 3, 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *W. died Nov. 3, 1915. Accrued order dated FEB 14 1916*

Former Roll No. *1879 ORIGINAL* Home: *740 Canton Ave, Detroit, Mich.* 1056 6-681

NAME: *Bettinger Elizabeth* 81037 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Ord. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Philipp*

Service: *Priv. 2 Indpt. Batty. Wis. L. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *12/3/15* Bureau notified: *3-1081*

Remarks: *Does not write*

Check No. *9492799* Dated *JAN 4 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Donald Pettinger* was *Barney Moore* Certificate No. *1029589*

Last paid to: *1912* Rate: *19* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36	1915.		1	4 46 50	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 46 50			2				2	
		3				3	8 36			3	4 46 50			3				3	
		4				4	8 36			4	4 46 50			4				4	
		1	20 53.40			1				1	DEAD			1				1	
1908.		2	4 36	1912.		2	4 36	1916.		2	3 37 88	1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	4 36			3	5 36			3	W			3				3	
		4	10 36			4	4 36			4	GROUP 3			4				4	
		1	9 36			1	4 46 50			1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 46 50	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	11 36			3	4 46 50			3				3				3	
		4	10 36			4	4 46 50			4				4				4	
		1	8 36			1	4 46 50			1				1				1	
1910.		2	9 36	1914.		2	4 46 50	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	8 36			3	11 36			3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4	4 46 50			4				4				4	

CK 9386305 Canceled

6-681

NAME: *Elizabeth Pettinger* Certificate No. *672687*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2				2	
		3				3	15 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4	7 36			4	36			4				4	
		1				1	6 36			1	4 36			1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	6 36	1916.		2	GROUP 1	1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3	10 36			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	23 30 80			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	12 36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	14 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4				4				4				4	
		1				1	4 36			1				1				1	
1910.		2	15 36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	

12/17

NAME

(3-F. A. 5)

Bettinger, Frederick J.

Certificate No.

1,534,591

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service

Yeoman, 1st Class, U.S. Navy

Disability

Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	March 22, 1926	August 13, 1926		
				<p>Re-Reported MAR 22 1927</p> <p>Remarks: Mar 3, 1927 Mar 4 ed each of estate.</p>	

NAME

Bettinger George St

2475 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

655848

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

Pri 6 122 N. Y. Inf.

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

Act MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12	15	July 1890	10 Sept 1891				
Reis. 15	25	Jan. 1911	8 Feb. 1911				
Reis. 24	25	May 1912	12 Dec. 1912				
Inc 30	Jan 12	1916	May 24 1916				
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/8/11.				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 12/12/12			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Dis: Jan. 23, 1917				Bureau notified: Burlington Iowa			
Check No. 3905789 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.				1302 A-15-5			
Former Roll No. 1874				Home:			

6-681

JUN 8 1916

NAME

Frederick J Bettinger

Certificate No.

1,534,591

Regular Establishment

Fees

✓None

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	12 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4							
FEBRUARY					4							
MARCH					4							
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>George H. Bettinger</i>					Certificate No. <i>655848</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 24 31</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 11 42 90	2 4	2	2	2				
3	3 7	3 4	3	3	3				
4	4 7	4 4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 8	2 4 72	2	2	2				
3 9 36	3 0	3 4 90	3	3	3				
4 8 36	4	4 4 90	4	4	4				
1909. 1 7 36	1 4 65 70 45	1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2				
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3				
4 8	4 4	4 4 90	4	4	4				
1910. 1 7	1 4 72	1 4 72	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 11	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2				
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3				
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4				

NAME		Bettinger, Louise		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	803484	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Conrad Bettinger alias Carney Boure			
Service		Pt B 3 N Y Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		May 29, 1926.			
Reported		JUN 23 1926			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Bettinger Louise		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	803,484	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		Conrad Bettinger alias Carney Boure			
Service:		Pt B. 3 N. Y. Cav.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		Nov 22, 1915	Oct 14, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:		No fee.			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME LOUISE BETTINGER

Certificate No.

Fees

803484

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30								
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30								

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELEDLetter to Bu
3-1081
10/15

NAME:

Louise Bettinger

ACT OF APRIL 1911 1908

Certificate No.

803484

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4	3/16 480	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1		1		1	11 36	1	75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1930

G-681

NAME: *Bettinger, Permelia C.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *20085* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Warren Mosher*
 Service: *Co. K. 21 Mo. 25*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reu.</i>	<i>17.22</i>	<i>Apr. 05</i>	<i>8 Dec 05</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*
Milwaukee Mo. 17/18/05
 Died: *May 30, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1915*
 Remarks: *Check No. 7996347. Dated JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Bettinger, Philipp* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *881,675* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Pri. 2 Inapt Batty, Wis. L.A.*
 Disability:

DEAD-REP'T'D
 SEP 18 1907 44958
 Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>MAR 27 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>and</i>			<i>15 Jan. 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *16 Sept 08* Bureau notified: *DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 18 1907*
 Remarks: *Pay to widow Elizabeth*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 - 7697* Home: *Nat'l Home.*

NAME: <i>Permelia C. Bettinger</i>				Certificate No. <i>20085</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2		4 36	1912.	2		
1908.	3		8	1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		
1909.	3		7	1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 36
1910.	2		8	1914.	2		4 36
1910.	3		7	1914.	3		4 36
1910.	4		6	1914.	4		4 36

NAME: <i>Philipp Bettinger</i>				Certificate No. <i>881625</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D SEP 18 1901</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home	1911.	1		
1907.	2		4 40 80	1911.	2		
1907.	3		5 45	1911.	3		
1907.	4		4 45	1911.	4		
1908.	1		4 90 12	1912.	1		
1908.	2		4 60	1912.	2		
1908.	3		6 60	1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1		22 48 67	1913.	1		MILWAUKEE
1909.	2		GROUP 1	1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: **BETTINGER THERESA A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **775525** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Wallace**

Service: **Co. K, 35th New York Inf.**

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		March 14, 1914	May 16, 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **\$10 - W.H. Cox 7/17/14**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: **9/6/18** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN - 1 1916
OCT 25 1916 6-679

NAME: **Bettinger Wallace** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **2048137** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Priv. F 35 reg. V. D.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl 8		17 Sept 1890	21 Dec 1892	2150		24 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
Rev 12		28 Feb 1907	14 June 1907				
inc 15		26 Nov 1910	27 Jan 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Accrued order dated May 16, 1914**

Died: **2/26/14** Bureau notified: **APR 1 1914** Transferred to: **payable to widow Theresa A. Henderson, N.Y.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN - 1 1916 6-681

NAME: THERESA A. BETTINGER										Certificate No. 775525									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	33		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	33	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	17	46.00		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Bettinger Wallace Bettinger										Certificate No. 204815									
Last paid to:				Rate: 8 15 1521.50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36.80	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	1.80		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	15			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	17	28.17		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	17	37.98		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Bettis, Albert R.,		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1282166	ARMY INVALID		Law:
Service		Pt.Co.C, 1st.Regt.U.S.Inf.		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Disability				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	15	Aug. 10, 1925	Feb. 26, 1926.		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			
Inc	30	Oct 17 1928	Nov 14 1928		

Died *Sept 13, 1929* | Reported *NOV 4 1929*
 Remarks: *2*
 Accrued order dated *MAR 5 1930*
 payable to widow *Anna Bettis*
Somerville
Mass

NAME		BETTIS AMY C		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		843974	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		John T.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Artificer D I Eng Eng & Mech.			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		

Died *Nov. 25, 1929.*
 Reported
 Remarks: DEC 14 1929

NAME Albert R. Bettis,

Certificate No.

1282166

Fees

\$20-M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAR 6 - 1926

John J O'Brien

DEC 17 1925

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	25 25 25-30 30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4		4	4					
FEBRUARY				4		4	4					
MARCH				4		4	4					
APRIL				4		4	4					
MAY				4		4	4					
JUNE				4		4	4					
JULY				4		4	4					
AUGUST				4		4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4		4	4					
OCTOBER				4		4	4					
NOVEMBER				4		4	4					
DECEMBER				4		4	4					

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

AMY C. BETTIS

Certificate No.

843 974

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <u>Amy W. Pettie</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>843774</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate 23.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		

6-681

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Bettis Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.) 1442

Certificate No. *508659* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P.L. 11th Ill. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>V 22</i>		<i>2 June 1917</i>			<i>60</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *E. E. M.*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. E. F. J. A.*

Former Roll No. *1106 G.L.* Home:

NAME: *Bettis Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777525* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 1030 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>				
			<i>7 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3 1911* Bureau notified: *Mar 22 1911*

Remarks: *Maund*

Former Roll No. *2631 (ag)* Home:

NAME: *Augustus Bettis* Certificate No. *708659*

Last paid to: *4 JUL 1907* Rate: *1912250* *50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3	<i>8/15 773</i>	3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>96</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>96</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 13380</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4	<i>16 36</i>	4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>15 6977</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	Payment Card	2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>5 60 73</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>57</i>	4	<i>4 67 50</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 67</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 103 60</i>	4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Daniel Bettis* Certificate No. *777525*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a8) 20* Rate: *1060* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 H. E. R.</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>4/27 40.</i>	2		2		2	<i>CHICAGO.</i>	2	
3		3	<i>1911</i>	3		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	3		3	
4	<i>11/5 5653</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9 JHT</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>8 EBS</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11 NT</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 MDS</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>15 AMT</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 SER</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 S. E.</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6 ABW</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 N. D. B.</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>2nd VTH.</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Bettis Frank A* 13060 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *978135* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Sergeant-Major 5 Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Min</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>16 Sep 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 2, 1912, Comp.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 28, 1912.*

Remarks: *55*

Former Roll No. *49 290/7 1213* Home:

NAME: *Bettis Henry* **DEAD** 1679 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877413* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt 21 Indp Batty Ohio Vol L.A.*

Disability: *S.P.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 14-07</i>	<i>April 26-07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 14-07</i>	<i>Dec 5-07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>May 20, 1911</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 1911* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2722 N.L.* Home:

NAME: <i>Frank A Bettis</i>					Certificate No. <i>978135</i>				
Last paid to: <i>126 Sep 07</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	<i>6 45</i>	1		1		1	
2		2	<i>7 61⁸³</i>	2		2		2	
3 <i>10 18</i>		3	<i>3 60</i>	3		3		3	
4 <i>6 45</i>		4	<i>6 60</i>	4		4		4	
1 <i>13 45</i>		1	<i>6 60</i>	1		1		1	
2 <i>6 45</i>		2	<i>10 60</i>	2		2		2	
3 <i>7 45</i>		3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4 <i>8 45</i>		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>8 45</i>		1		1		1		1	
2 <i>8 45</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>13 45</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>8 45</i>		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>9 45</i>		1		1		1		1	
2 <i>7 45</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>8 45</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>7 45</i>		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Henry Bettis</i>					Certificate No. <i>877413</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12.15 20</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1 <i>5 12 2.00</i>		1 <i>93 33³³</i>		1 DETROIT		1		1	
2 <i>7 45</i>		2 <i>Ed Marguerite - Widow</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>10 45</i>		3 GROUP 3		3		3		3	
4 <i>1/8-7084 548³³</i>		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>7 60</i>		1		1		1		1	
2 <i>6 60</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>5 60</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>7 60</i>		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>5 60</i>		1		1		1		1	
2 <i>9 60</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>9 60</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>8 60</i>		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>9 60</i>		1		1		1		1	
2 <i>7 60</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>7 60</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>8 60</i>		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Bettis, J. Ten Eyck* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141874* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service *AK 54 NY 14 &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Dist</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 22 1915</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Sept 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow <u>Gertrude A. Bettis</u></i>			
				<i>Big Tree St. Livonia N.Y.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/22/14</i>				Buried: <i>DEC 3 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUN 1915</i>			

6-681

NAME: BETTIS, JAMES M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *805164* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp Co A 4 Tenn V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 18 1922</i>				
Died: <i>July 19 1923</i>				Reported: <i>AUG 1 1923</i>		
Remarks: <i>(37071 (L))</i>						
Accrued order dated <i>July 4 1923</i>				<i>Heber Springs Ark.</i>		
Widow <i>Nancy A. Bettis</i>						

6-6572

NAME <i>J. Den Enck Bettis</i>				Certificate No. <i>1141874</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	13	
	1	24	55 ²⁰		1	9	
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	8	
	3	11			3	9	
	4	8			4	8 49 ⁴⁰	
	1	8			1	4 45	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
	1	8			1	4 45	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4	7			4	4 45	

GROUP 1

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME **JAMES M BETTIS**

Certificate No. **805164**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

72

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

12 240

4

4

4 72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME <i>Bettis, James M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>805-164</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Cpl Co A. 4th Tenn Vol Cav.</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Stale</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 May 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 June 1912</i>	<i>18 Mar 1913</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>2 May 1917</i>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>72</i>	<i>October 18, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 17 1923</i>
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks <i>Georgetown Tenn</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1517</i>		Home: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>	
<i>177</i>			

6-681

NAME <i>Bettis, James O</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>191 267</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Corp D 9 Tenn V Cav</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Dec 31, 1929</i>		Reported <i>FEB 10 1930</i>	
Remarks <i>27</i>			
JAMES M. BUCKNER			

6-6572

NAME <u>James M. Bettis</u>				Act of May 11, 1913				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>805164</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10-40 by 1908, 12-12-24 30-12-50 72</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1041	1911.	1		<u>10 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1919.	1		<u>120</u>	1923.	1		<u>9 4 50</u>
	2				2		<u>12 36</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>4 120</u>		2		<u>10 4 50</u>
	3				3		<u>9 36</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4 120</u>		3		<u>11 4 50</u>
	4				4		<u>10 36</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>4 120</u>		4		<u>12 4 50</u>
1908.	1		<u>28 19 20</u>	1912.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 120</u>	1924.	1		<u>1 4 50</u>
	2		<u>6 36</u>		2		<u>9 36</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>4 120</u>		2		<u>2 4 50</u>
	3		<u>8 36</u>		3		<u>19 44 50</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4 151</u>		3		<u>23 45 50 49 50</u>
	4		<u>6 36</u>		4		<u>14 45</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 43 71 40</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2		<u>6 36</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>4 72 40</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>		2		
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>		3		
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1926.	1		
	2		<u>6 36</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>		2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4 108</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>		3		
	4		<u>23 36</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>120</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																			

NAME <u>JAMES O BETTIS</u>		Certificate No. <u>191267</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE—		50		65	
		1923		1924	
		1925		1926	
		1927		1928	
		1929		1930	
		1931		1932	
		1933		1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65

NAME: *Bettis, James O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *191267* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Corpl co D. 9 Tenn vol Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Inj of rt. hip, rheum. & dis of heart & deformity of feet res of frost bite*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Oct 1900</i>	<i>19 Nov 1900</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Sept 1913</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>July 24, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Coburg, Oregon.*

Former Roll No. *378* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bettis, Jasper* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5431185* ARMY INVALID. ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *St Batty B 1st Conn Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
11	24	11 Oct 1891	11 Oct 1891	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 29 1914</i>	<i>Aug 20 1914</i>
18	30	16 Sept 1914	16 Sept 1914	<i>30</i>		<i>July 29 1919</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2929* ~~June 27, 1890~~ Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James O. Bettis</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>191267</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24 30 38 50</i>					Remarks: <i>1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1	<i>258</i>	1911. 1	<i>15 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>114</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1				
2		2	<i>16 72</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>	2	<i>10 4 50</i>	2				
3		3	<i>15 72</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 114</i>	3	<i>11 4 50</i>	3				
4		4	<i>10 72</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 114</i>	4	<i>12 4 50</i>	4				
1908. 1		1	<i>16 72</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 114</i>	1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1				
2		2	<i>15 72</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>	2	<i>2 4 50</i>	2				
3		3	<i>21 72</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 151.20</i>	3	<i>3 4 50</i>	3				
4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>15 72</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	4				
1909. 1	<i>13 72</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1				
2	<i>14 72</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		1929. 2				
3	<i>28 72</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3				
4	<i>13 72</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4				
1910. 1	<i>15 72</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1		1				
2	<i>13 72</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		1930. 2				
3	<i>13 72</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3				
4	<i>16 72</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 114</i>	4		4		4				

NAME: <i>James Bettis</i>			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>543185</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: 24 40 50			Remarks: ACT JUNE 1900					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1 4 72	1919.	1 120	1923.	1 4 50	1927.	1
	2		2 15		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2
	3		3		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 11 4 50		3
1908.	4	1912.	4 4	1916.	4 4 72	1920.	4 4 120	1924.	4 12 4 50	1928.	4
	1		1 5		1 4 72		1 120		1 4 50		1
	2		2 4 <i>no fee</i>		2 4 72		2		2 4 50		2
1909.	3	1913.	3 5 <i>51.60</i>	1917.	3 4 72	1921.	3 4 151	1925.	3 4 50	1929.	3
	4		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		
	1		1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		
1910.	2	1914.	2	1918.	2 4 72	1922.	2 4 150	1926.	2	1930.	2
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
1911.	1	1915.	1 4 72	1919.	1 4 72	1923.	1 4 150	1927.	1	1931.	1
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
1912.	4	1916.	4 4 72	1920.	4 4 72	1924.	4 4 150	1928.	4	1932.	4
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
1913.	3	1917.	3 4 72	1921.	3 4 72	1925.	3 4 150	1929.	3	1933.	3
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
1914.	2	1918.	2 4 72	1922.	2 4 72	1926.	2 4 150	1930.	2	1934.	2
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
1915.	1	1919.	1 4 72	1923.	1 4 72	1927.	1 4 150	1931.	1	1935.	1
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
1916.	4	1920.	4 4 72	1924.	4 4 72	1928.	4 4 150	1932.	4	1936.	4
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
1917.	3	1921.	3 4 72	1925.	3 4 72	1929.	3 4 150	1933.	3	1937.	3
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
1918.	2	1922.	2 4 72	1926.	2 4 72	1930.	2 4 150	1934.	2	1938.	2
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
1919.	1	1923.	1 4 72	1927.	1 4 72	1931.	1 4 150	1935.	1	1939.	1
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
1920.	4	1924.	4 4 72	1928.	4 4 72	1932.	4 4 150	1936.	4	1940.	4
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
1921.	3	1925.	3 4 72	1929.	3 4 72	1933.	3 4 150	1937.	3	1941.	3
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
1922.	2	1926.	2 4 72	1930.	2 4 72	1934.	2 4 150	1938.	2	1942.	2
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
1923.	1	1927.	1 4 72	1931.	1 4 72	1935.	1 4 150	1939.	1	1943.	1
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
1924.	4	1928.	4 4 72	1932.	4 4 72	1936.	4 4 150	1940.	4	1944.	4
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
1925.	3	1929.	3 4 72	1933.	3 4 72	1937.	3 4 150	1941.	3	1945.	3
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
1926.	2	1930.	2 4 72	1934.	2 4 72	1938.	2 4 150	1942.	2	1946.	2
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
1927.	1	1931.	1 4 72	1935.	1 4 72	1939.	1 4 150	1943.	1	1947.	1
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
1928.	4	1932.	4 4 72	1936.	4 4 72	1940.	4 4 150	1944.	4	1948.	4
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
1929.	3	1933.	3 4 72	1937.	3 4 72	1941.	3 4 150	1945.	3	1949.	3
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
1930.	2	1934.	2 4 72	1938.	2 4 72	1942.	2 4 150	1946.	2	1950.	2
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
1931.	1	1935.	1 4 72	1939.	1 4 72	1943.	1 4 150	1947.	1	1951.	1
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
1932.	4	1936.	4 4 72	1940.	4 4 72	1944.	4 4 150	1948.	4	1952.	4
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
1933.	3	1937.	3 4 72	1941.	3 4 72	1945.	3 4 150	1949.	3	1953.	3
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
1934.	2	1938.	2 4 72	1942.	2 4 72	1946.	2 4 150	1950.	2	1954.	2
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
1935.	1	1939.	1 4 72	1943.	1 4 72	1947.	1 4 150	1951.	1	1955.	1
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
1936.	4	1940.	4 4 72	1944.	4 4 72	1948.	4 4 150	1952.	4	1956.	4
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
1937.	3	1941.	3 4 72	1945.	3 4 72	1949.	3 4 150	1953.	3	1957.	3
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
1938.	2	1942.	2 4 72	1946.	2 4 72	1950.	2 4 150	1954.	2	1958.	2
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
1939.	1	1943.	1 4 72	1947.	1 4 72	1951.	1 4 150	1955.	1	1959.	1
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
1940.	4	1944.	4 4 72	1948.	4 4 72	1952.	4 4 150	1956.	4	1960.	4
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
1941.	3	1945.	3 4 72	1949.	3 4 72	1953.	3 4 150	1957.	3	1961.	3
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
1942.	2	1946.	2 4 72	1950.	2 4 72	1954.	2 4 150	1958.	2	1962.	2
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
1943.	1	1947.	1 4 72	1951.	1 4 72	1955.	1 4 150	1959.	1	1963.	1
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
1944.	4	1948.	4 4 72	1952.	4 4 72	1956.	4 4 150	1960.	4	1964.	4
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
1945.	3	1949.	3 4 72	1953.	3 4 72	1957.	3 4 150	1961.	3	1965.	3
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
1946.	2	1950.	2 4 72	1954.	2 4 72	1958.	2 4 150	1962.	2	1966.	2
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
1947.	1	1951.	1 4 72	1955.	1 4 72	1959.	1 4 150	1963.	1	1967.	1
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
1948.	4	1952.	4 4 72	1956.	4 4 72	1960.	4 4 150	1964.	4	1968.	4
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
1949.	3	1953.	3 4 72	1957.	3 4 72	1961.	3 4 150	1965.	3	1969.	3
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
1950.	2	1954.	2 4 72	1958.	2 4 72	1962.	2 4 150	1966.	2	1970.	2
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
1951.	1	1955.	1 4 72	1959.	1 4 72	1963.	1 4 150	1967.	1	1971.	1
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
1952.	4	1956.	4 4 72	1960.	4 4 72	1964.	4 4 150	1968.	4	1972.	4
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
1953.	3	1957.	3 4 72	1961.	3 4 72	1965.	3 4 150	1969.	3	1973.	3
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
1954.	2	1958.	2 4 72	1962.	2 4 72	1966.	2 4 150	1970.	2	1974.	2
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
1955.	1	1959.	1 4 72	1963.	1 4 72	1967.	1 4 150	1971.	1	1975.	1
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
1956.	4	1960.	4 4 72	1964.	4 4 72	1968.	4 4 150	1972.	4	1976.	4
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
1957.	3	1961.	3 4 72	1965.	3 4 72	1969.	3 4 150	1973.	3	1977.	3
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
	1		1 4 72		1 4 150		1				
1958.	2	1962.	2 4 72	1966.	2 4 72	1970.	2 4 150	1974.	2	1978.	2
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
	4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4				
1959.	1	1963.	1 4 72	1967.	1 4 72	1971.	1 4 150	1975.	1	1979.	1
	2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2				
	3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3				
1960.	4	1964.	4 4 72</								

NAME: *Bettis John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703793* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co A 4 Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1898</i>	<i>29 June 1899</i>				
						<i>100 per</i>	
						<i>100 per</i>	<i>1907.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1819* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bettis John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703793* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri Co A 4 Tenn Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Nov 1909</i>	<i>9 Feb 1910</i>				
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Overdale Tenn*
East Chattanooga
1107 Camden St.

Former Roll No. *1107* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John A. Bettis</u>				Certificate No. <u>703793</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1900</u> Rate: <u>\$12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		503		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	36			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	36			1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

KNOXVILLE,
 GROUP 2

Ended by 10-1886 under
 Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <u>John A. Bettis</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>703793</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Feb 1910</u> Rate: <u>2 1/2</u> 50				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45
	2		12502		2	5	45
	3				3	10	45
	4				4	10	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45
	2				2	6	45
	3				3	9	45
	4				4	8	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45
	2				2	6	45
	3				3	4	45
	4				4	4	81
1910.	1	26	8.80	1914.	1	4	81
	2	6			2	4	81
	3	8	45		3	4	81
	4	9			4	4	81

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card

NAME OF SOLDIER: BETTIS, JOHN C.		(3-P. A. 3.)				
Certificate No. 924,564	ARMY MINORS.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Service of Soldier: Priv F, 1st Vermont Inf.						
Guardian: <i>Lottie M. Bettis</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:				
ISSUES.		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Coltenden Vt. Prob. Ct.</i> <i>appl. mch 3/22 Bond \$600</i> MINORS 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	March 1, 1922	Nov 25, 1922	Bernice M.	March 1, 1922	Dec 31/27
				Adna R.	" " "	Dec 30/29
				Maurice G.	" " "	May 22/33
Fees.		None				
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Remarks: Pension to end Sept. 17, 1922 by reason of allowance to widow under Special Act. # 923319 Widow Deed. Renewal under ctf. dated 2/18/24 Dropped MAY 2 1923						
Former Roll No.				JAN 3 1923		

NAME: <i>Bettis John C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>251,211</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912					
Service: <i>Out. 27. "H. & A."</i>		CIVIL WAR.					
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 27</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mar. 7/15</i>	<i>Apr. 1915</i>	<i>Priv 25</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug. 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>
Inc	50	Mar. 1920	SPECIAL ACT.	V	30	3 June 1915	"E. E. M"
Fees:		JUN 1 0 1918					
Transferred from: CONCORD		* Inc. 72 Dec 5 1920 JAN 31 1921					
Died: <i>Jan 13. 1923</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 30 1922					
Remarks:		Transferred to: <i>Lottie M. Bettis</i> <i>Boy 45</i> <i>Colchester, Vermont</i>					
Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890.		NOV 18 1922 FEB - 0 1921					

NAME: JOHN C. BETTIS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 924,564											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 + 18				Remarks: <i>Lorrie To Bettis Edw.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John C. Bettis</i>				ACT MAY 11th, 1912				Certificate No. <i>924,564</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 7, 1910</i>				Rate: <i>24 - 30 - 40 - 50 - 72</i>				Special Act											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Bettie John E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970610 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. Ft. 1st W. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Aug. 1890	3 May 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER CIVIL WAR.

Former Roll No. 1083 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bettie John E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 506718 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: P. F. 126 OVD NOT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Neuritis of heart **CIVIL WAR.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	6 Sep 99	24 Mar 00	Reis.	30	18 May 12	19 Sep 12
INC	17	12 May 09	18 June 09	Reis.	72	May 22-1914	July 2-1914
		16 Mar 10	16 Apr 10				

Fees: Monthly

*#2, Joe Km. M. Kerr, Franklin Ohio

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: August 18, 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 30 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Salineville, Ohio

Remarks:

Died 18 Aug 1914 Reimbursement order dated Nov 1914

payable to Ella Lewis Salineville, Ohio

Former Roll No. 1700 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John E. Pettie</i>				Certificate No. <i>980610</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>836</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>836.</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>636.</i>	1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>736.</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	<i>1036</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>736.</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>836</i>	1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>636</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
GROUP 1							

CONCORD
DROPPED TO A LOW UNDER CIVIL WAR

NAME: <i>John E. Pettie</i>				CIVIL WAR: <i>506718</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11.17.72</i>				Rate: <i>11.17.72</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>972</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>72</i>	2	<i>25-4180-</i>	2	REIMBURSEMENT.
3		3	<i>1172</i>	3	GROUP 3	3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>172</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>10/8 21.20</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>1072</i>	4		4	
1	<i>1042</i>	1	<i>90</i>	1		1	
1909. 2	<i>1072</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	<i>1072</i>	3	<i>490</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4		4	
1	<i>1051</i>	1	<i>90</i>	1		1	
1910. 2	<i>1072</i>	1914. 2	<i>90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	<i>1072</i>	3	<i>4216</i>	3	<i>3578332</i>	3	Canceled
4		4	DEAD.	4		4	

NAME: *Bettis John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *783 373* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2234* ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Artif L. Mich E 4 M*

Disability: *7834*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Nov 09</i>	<i>12 May 09</i>				
<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 27 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 3 1914</i>	<i>May 16 1914</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 26 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1917</i>					
Remarks: <i>3691260 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled. P R 1.</i>							
Died <i>Feb 26 1917</i>		Accrued order dated <i>APR 26 1918</i>		<i>Ravenna</i>			
Payable to widow <i>Amy L.</i>		<i>MAY 4 1918</i>		<i>Mich.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1045</i>		<i>ORIGINAL</i>		<i>2043</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Bettis John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *783 373* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1245* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904

Service: *Artificer D 1 Mich E 1 M*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Apr 13</i>	<i>22 May 17</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3595</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John J. Bettis</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>783 373</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAY 1909</i>				Rate: <i>30-</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>17 36.40</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 40</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>10 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>9/13 83.</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>W</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 70</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John J. Bettis</i>				Certificate No. <i>783 373</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		DETROIT	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		ACT OF FEB 6, 1907		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bettis, Joseph W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1134434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *1st Co 2nd U.S. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Mal Poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>5</i>		<i>27 Apr 1906</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 20 25*

Remarks: ** Check # 3406260 dated Feb. 4, 1922 canceled*
Dropped - Failure to Claim (Sec 4719) MAR 20 1925

Former Roll No. *219* Home:

6-681

NAME: Bettis Leonora A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 790860 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: J Ten Eyck

Service: Pt K 54 N Y National Guard Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Nov 15, 1924*

Reported: DEC 1 1924

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Leonora A. Bettis</i>												Certificate No. <i>790.860</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 75 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2							
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4							
GROUP 1 PAID																								
TO JULY 4, 1922																								

6-681

NAME: <i>LOTTIE M. BETTIS</i>												SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR		Certificate No. <i>923.319</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3	11 1/2	46		3							
	4				4				4				4	12 1/2			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1							
	2				2				2				2	11 3	30		2							
	3				3				3				3	2 4			3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							

6-681

NAME
(3-P. A. 2)

BETTIS LOTTIE M

Certificate No.

923319

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier

John C Bettis

Service

Pt F 1st Vt. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS
RATE
DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
DATE OF CERTIFICATE
NAME
COMMENCEMENT
ENDING

30
Sept, 18, 1922

Died

Dec. 3, 1923

Reported

DEC 20 1923

Remarks:

Died Dec 3 1923. Burial order dated Feb-18-24
by Charles F. Buttov. Ldr
of minors. Service M - Adna P + Maurice G.
Ev filed with orig. May Minors.

MAR 7 - 1924

NAME
(3-P. A. 4)

Bettis, Lou

Certificate No.

550697

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier

Charley E

Service

Pt 13th Batty U S Field Arty

ISSUES

CLASS
RATE
DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
DATE OF CERTIFICATE
CLASS
RATE
DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
DATE OF CERTIFICATE

20
Sept 1, 1922

Died

Nov 29, 1925 - Re

Reported

DEC 15 1925

Remarks:

Nov 29, 1925
S E Hickle
401 Caldwell Ave.,
Knoxville Tenn

FEB 12 1926

NAME LOTTIE M BETTIS

Certificate No.

Fees 923319

Civil War.
WIDOW
Special Act.
GROUP 1

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

~~4~~ 30 CANCELED
3/24 30 Edw.

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME LOU BETTIS

Certificate No

Fees 550697

MOTHER

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 2

RATE- 20 20 20

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

3/3-17⁸³ TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Bettis Lou* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *550-97* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Chasley E.*

Service: *Pr. 3 Batt. U.S. Field Arty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 May 1902</i>	<i>15 April 1903</i>				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *20*

Former Roll No. *27* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Bettis Louisa J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *296116* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *6.415- Act of June 27, 1890,*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr. F 33 O.V.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 July 1890</i>	<i>2 July '89</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9 1919.* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *682* **NOV 1 1916**

6-679

NAME: <i>Lou Bettis</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>551097</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>22</i>	1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>26</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 12</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>10 4 20⁸⁰</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>11 4 20</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>12 4 20</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 20</i>	1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>2 4 20</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>3 4 20</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>2 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>1 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

Trans. to is. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Louisa S. Bettis</i>				Certificate No. <i>296116</i>																			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 20. 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						
1908.	1		<i>13 211</i>	1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		GROUP 3		2						
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>5 58.93</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Bettis, Margaret</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>358410</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Alexander G</i>			
Service: <i>P E 20 Ill Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>26 July 90</i>	<i>30 Dec 92</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 2 1930</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2491</i>			

NAME <i>Bettis, Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>901357</i>		ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act May 23, 1929
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>			
Service: <i>Pt C 12 Ohio Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 27, 1921.</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks: <i>Jan. 17, 1930.</i>			

NAME: Margaret Bettis				1183				Certificate No. 358410											
Last paid to: Rate 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N. D. E.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18 N. D. E.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 N. D. E.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	16 N. D. E.			2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	16 N. D. E.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	2/28/10 40		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 JHT			2	1913			2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 N. T.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 N. D. B.			2				2				2				2		
	3	19 N. D. B.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		MARY BETTIS											
Certificate No.		901357											
Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

Act. 1/2/20
3-1021

NAME: *Bettie Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901.357* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr. C. 12 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Jan 27, 1921</i>	<i>June 21, 1921</i>			
Fees:	<i>\$10 Mary L. Bascom. 7/7/21</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 29 1921</i>						

6-679

NAME Bettie, Mary A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 505295 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lawson R

Service Pt H, 5th Iowa Vol Cav

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Nov 4, 1926</i>					
Reported	NOV 12 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME: *William J. ...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1906
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William J. ...*

Service: *1st ...*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1115* 6-679

NAME: *Bettis, Mary C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37723 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *407, 607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel N.*

Service: *Pr. A, 49" Ind Vol. Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	8 May '94	23 Apr. '95	<i>Elvira M.</i>	8 May '94	24 Jan '99
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Fees:	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 2, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-18-21*

Remarks: *4502 E. 14th St., Melrose, Cal. 412 ...*

Died: *Rep. ... 1921* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 5, 1922* payable to *Elvira May March* *1311 Claus Spreckels Bldg. San Francisco Calif*

Former Roll No. *305/13 - 15/5 - 13/7* MAY 13 1922 6-679

NAME		Bettis, Prior C		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	388 777	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt. B, 9" Tenn. V. Cav.				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	Sept. 29 1924		Reported	OCT 3 - 1924		
				Remarks:	Letter 10/5/24					

Rep 29, 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 13 1925
 manda A. Bettis, R R 3, Jefferson City, Tenn.

NAME: Bettis, Prior C.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	388777	ARMY INVALID.	Law: General Law
Service:	Pri co B. 9 Tenn vol cav		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Disability:	Cataract of head & res slt dfns of both ears & res total dfns of rt ear & severe of left ear		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup	25	27 mek 1899	8 Jan 1900
1st	32	Apr 25 1919	May 16. 1919
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 640			
Home:			

NAME: *Bettis, Richard P.* 14025 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *240666* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 1907*
 Service: *P. F. 7" W. N. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>15 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Rev. Noyer*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25, 1912. P.M.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 8, 1913.*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *831/4-2350* Home:

NAME: *Bettis, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *539 40* ARMY INVALID. Law: *40-0-0*
 Service: *P. C. 2-0-0*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re 19</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>20 Mar 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	
<i>Re 19</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>5 Oct 2</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 25 1/2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Jan 1914</i>	<i>3 Apr 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 4 1921*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 1 1921 126 meridian 27*
Mary Bettis Cincinnati

Former Roll No. *22* JUN 20 1921 ORIGINAL Home: *Ohio*

NAME

Bettie, Richard J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

14025

Certificate No.

240666

ARMY INVALID.

Service

(P. 1. 7" 1" 1. 1.)

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS RANK DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RANK

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Re 13. 15 21 Jan. 1907 31 Oct. 1907

By

H. H. H. H.

Transferred from

Don. H. H. H.

Transferred to

Date

Oct. 25, 1912. P. M.

Date of certificate

Jan. 8, 1913.

Remarks

Former Roll No.

846/p 83/14

Home

6-681

NAME

Bettie William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

530. 40

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Service

E. C. 2 - 5 - 1

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS RANK DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RANK

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Re 19. 21 May 1912 5. 1912

Inc.

50 May 1. 1912

Fees

Transferred from

Columbus,

Transferred to

Date

Jan 20. 1921

Date of certificate

Feb 4 1921

Remarks

Jan 20. 1921

Accrued order dated

JUN 1

17.6 meridian 27.

Mary Bettie

Brenneman

Former Roll No.

22

JUN 10 1911.

Home

Ohio

6-681

PAYEE BETTERIS, WILLIAM - A FILE No. SP 109355-6
2-19-40 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request from [illegible]</i>		
<i>8626</i>	<i>Tripscomb</i>	
	FEB 21 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:	<u>Betteris William F</u>	4926	(3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	<u>150359</u>	ARMY INVALID.	LAW: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
Service:	<u>Pri "M" 11 Ill Cav</u>		
Disability:	<u>Wd. left side</u>		
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>6</u>	<u>31 Dec 1878</u>	<u>24 Feb 1879</u>
			<u>6 m</u>
			<u>1910</u>
			<u>Aug 16 1910</u>
			<u>Aug 22 1910</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:	<u>DES MOINES</u>		
Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:	<u>Hart Mich</u>		
Former Roll No.	<u>2-658 (unrecd)</u>		
Home:	<u>Pol. Sec. 20 01</u>		

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>William F. Bettes</i>				Certificate No. <i>150359</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1918</i> Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>(17⁶⁰ rec'd)</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15-18</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 18</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 16</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>2-28</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bettie Williams* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *10782* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service of Soldier: *At 11:11 (11:11) 1910*

Guardian: *Arthur T. Bettis* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *11/11/1910*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *11/11/1910*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	1-8-1910	<i>Roland W</i>	8-1910	Aug 1911
				<i>William</i>		11/11/1920
				<i>William</i>		11/11/1923

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Leave of absence*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-678

NAME: *Bettie Williams* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539.140* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr 6 12 000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Oris 12</i>		<i>8 July 90</i>	<i>2 Mar 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4048* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William F. Bette*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
MIN

Certificate No. *72282*

Last paid to: _____

Rate: *30*

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		54	1915.	1		48	1919.	1		48	1923.	1		36	1927.	1		
	2				2		15 54		2		1 48		2		16 48		2		10 12 36		2		
	3				3		15 54		3		20 48		3		28 48		3		13 15 36		3		
	4				4		15 48 07		4		13 48		4		15 48		4		12 14 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 48	1916.	1		48	1920.	1		14 47 20	1924.	1		12 36	1928.	1		
	2				2		15 48		2		20 48		2		14 42		2		12 14		2		
	3				3		23 48		3		18		3		15 110 20		3				3		
	4				4		16 48		4		48		4		15 108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		48	1917.	1		3/2 48	1921.	1		3/2	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		13 48		2		13 118		2		13 108		2				2		
	3				3		13 48		3		11 48		3		11 108		3				3		
	4				4		20 48		4		27 48		4		18 108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		14 48	1918.	1		15 48	1922.	1		16 108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		16 48		2		11 48		2		15 108		2				2		
	3				3		28 48		3		14 48		3		17 108		3				3		
	4				4		16 48		4		14 48		4				4				4		

Fee 6960
1554

NAME: *William Bette*

Certificate No. *539140*

Last paid to: _____

Rate: *12*

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9 36
9 36
9 36
DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 1917
GROUP 3

NAME OF SOLDIER Bettis, William F.

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 710082

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service of Soldier

Pt M 11 Ills V Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Oct. 14, 1910	Wilbur F.	Apr. 8, 1910	Aug. 11, 1923

Guardian

Lulu A. Stocker,

Appointed by—

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Oct. 1910 & Aug. 1914

Final Report Oct. 26, 1923

Remarks:

NAME

BETTKE DENNIS J

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1190367

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corp F 203 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	18	June 17, 1920	
Inc	24	Jan. 31, 1923 ^a	April 13, 1923

HOMES—Admitted

SH

Discharged

Disch.

Remarks:

May 26, 1923
(37)

Rep.

JUN

4 1923

APR 24 1923

NAME William F. Bettis
Certificate No 710 082
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

Lulu A. Stocker, Gdn.

RATE— 30-6

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

15- 36

14 36

12- 36

18- 36

10/8- 36

AUGUST 10/25 4560

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

XX
Ending

NAME DENNIS J BETTKE
Certificate No.
Fees 1190267

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 18 24

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

7/8 SH
2 7 36.80

NAME: *Bette Wernie J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190.267* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920*

Service: *Corpl. T. 203 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 17, 1920</i>	<i>July 9, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 8-1-21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 23 1921* Home: *5-2*

6-681

NAME: *Little Frank E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *86555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *21,240*
~~*ACT FEB. 8, 1917*~~

Service: *B-R-53-0-1-0*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Nov 11</i>	<i>9 Nov 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>12 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *19 June 1915* Bureau notified: *8-1-15*

Remarks:

W Died *June 19, 1915* Accrued order dated *OCT 27 1915*

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *Nancy Bettle - New Richmond, O.*

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bettle Nancy
Certificate No. 798341

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis E

Service

Pt D 153 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

798 341

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Francis E
Pt D 153 Ohio Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	Inc. 30	May 1, 1920				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Remarks:

Name of soldier changed
from Frank E. Bettle
Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

New Richmond Ohio
OCT 23 1916

6-679

NAME NANCY BETTLE

Certificate No.

798341

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								6-3574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 80								

NAME: <i>Nancy Bettle</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>798341</i>	
Last paid to: <i>1</i>		Rate: 12.20 <i>25.30</i>		Remarks	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3	4 75.50
4		4		4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4	4 90
					GROUP 3 PAID
					TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Bettleyon, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) **687**

Certificate No. *459.450* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William ^{alias} William Beadleyoung*

Service: *Wagoner 2046 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jul 25-1890</i>	<i>Feb 19-1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 26, 1913 P.M.</i> Bureau notified: <i>AUG 30 1913</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bettner John* **43319** ~~*43324*~~ *2383* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *497.520* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Pri. Co. 14th Wis.*

Disability: *Eng. R. ankle.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec. 10</i>	<i>Nov. 1-1905</i>	<i>Nov. 28-1905</i>	<i>Died Feb. 21 1916</i>			<i>Accrued order dated May 26, 1916</i>	
<i>Reissue 24</i>	<i>May 9, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow Mary Bettner J.</i>			<i>R#1, Box 17, Algoma, Wis.</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/21/16</i> Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Check No. <i>1228952</i> Dated <i>...</i> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <i>5210</i>				Home: <i>JUN 1 1916</i>			

6-681

NAME: 687 <i>Jane Bettleyon</i>					Certificate No. 459450														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Date: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APR 12 1907									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Bettner</i>					Certificate No. 497520														
Last paid to:					Rate: 10 24					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		72		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	12	56		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	30	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	30		2		72		2				2				2		
	3	15	35-80		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Bettner William ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 432842 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: P' I. 27 Wis Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chdiarr agnes epilepsy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc		<u>24 June 91</u>	<u>9 May 92</u>	Inc		<u>24 June 92</u>	
Rev		<u>30 July 1913</u>	<u>Oct 11 1913</u>				
		<u>40 Jan 27 1915</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4066 Home:

6-681

NAME: Betton Lucy E. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 275986 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Charles I.

Service: Pri. I. 29

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 MAR 81</u>	<u>6 Oct. 1890</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 6/09 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24 BOSTON, MASS. Shelton 208 June 11 1911

6-679

NAME: <u>William Bettner</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <u>432842</u>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>24</u> 30 <u>50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	112		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	100		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	3 ER	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	AM F		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Lucy E. Betton</u>		457		Certificate No. <u>275,986</u>	
Last paid to: <u>MAY 1909</u>		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

736
 GROUP 3

NAME: Betton, Thomas F (3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. 1216706 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Yeoman 2nd Cl. U.S.S. Resolute

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	June 27 1922	Jan 12, 1923				

Fees: \$10. Wilson & Co Paid 75/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 20 1923 Home:

NAME: Buttorf George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 69530 ARMY INVALID. Law: 22.590

Service: G-100-7431

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	3	Feb 12 19	Feb 12		<u>140</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
25	20	May 12	2 Oct 12				
Inc.	30	Feb 2. 1917	June 25. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 15 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 29 1918 3-558

Remarks: Oct 15 18 1919 Loudonville Ohio

Former Roll No. JUL 7 1917 Home:

NAME: *Bettorf, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *895306* ARMY INVALID. Law: *---*

Service: *Pr G 160 Reg 4d*

Disability: *---*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>NO</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 June 06</i>	<i>30 July 06</i>				

Fees: *---*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *---*

Died: *---* Bureau notified: *---*

Remarks: *---*

Former Roll No. *1207* Home: *---*

6-681

NAME: *Bluck, John C. now John C. Bettorf* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5350911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.---*

Service: *Pr G 160 11. Reg. 11. Sup.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *---*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>67mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>8 May</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>15 June</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>30 June 1911</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
	<i>ACT OF MAY 11 1917</i>			<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Nov 9, 1920 - Dec 7, 1920</i>	

Fees: *---*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *---*

Died: *May 15 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1922*

Remarks: *---*

Former Roll No. *1214 - JUN 27 1890 -* Home: *---*

6-681

NAME: George Bettorf Certificate No. 89530

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 1/2 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 COLUMBUS	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 DROPPED - PENSIONED	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: John C. Bettorf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 535091

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 1/2 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907 OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2
3	3	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 4 96	3
4	4	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1 4 212.33	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 216	2
3 8	3	3 4 67.50	3 4 151.80	3 4 216	3
4	4	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 4 216	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 67.50	1 4 212.33	1 4 216	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 67.50	2 4 216	2 4 216	2
3 10	3	3 4 67.50	3 4 216	3 4 216	3
4	4	4 4 67.50	4 4 216	4 4 216	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1	1 4 67.50	1 4 216	1 4 216	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 67.50	2 4 216	2 4 216	2
3 10	3	3 4 67.50	3 5 84.60	3 4 216	3
4	4	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 4 216	4

GROUP 3 PAID

NAME: *Letton Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860.353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Co. 160 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 7, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *203*

6-679

NAME: *Bettridge Anjanetti J.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *17,743* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Arthur J. Bettridge alias John Brown*

Service: *Ord. Sea "Vandalia" - "Tioga" - "Onio"*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1899</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>Arthur J.</i>		<i>21 Feb. 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 19, 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *203*

6-678

NAME: <u>Margaret Bettory</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>860.353</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>NOT OF APRIL 1918 1908</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1	4 90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			

5-681

NAME: <u>165 ANJANETTE T. BETTRIDGE</u>				Certificate No. <u>17.743</u>																
Last paid to: <u>DEC. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4							
1908.	1	29	20	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2	11	30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2							
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3							
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90		2							
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	90		3							
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4							
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2							
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3							
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4							

5-681

NAME		Bettridge, Thomas		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	246690	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt E 10 N Y Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	Oct 3, 1923	Reported	OCT 6 - 1923			
				Remarks:	Lph					

NAME: <i>Bettridge Thomas</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>246690</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>
Service: <i>Pt E. 10 NY</i>			
Disability: <i>Severe deafness rt ear & slight deafness lt ear.</i>			
ISSUES.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 June '90</i>	<i>27 Oct '90</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20-1918</i>	<i>June 19-1918</i>				
<i>50</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>R290-Thomas Bettridge</i>			

NAME THOMAS BETTRIDGE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

☆ 246690

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>246690</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50	1931. 1 4 50	1935. 1 4 50	1939. 1 4 50	1943. 1 4 50	1947. 1 4 50	1951. 1 4 50	1955. 1 4 50	1959. 1 4 50	1963. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 6 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 5 75	1912. 1 5 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50	1932. 1 4 50	1936. 1 4 50	1940. 1 4 50	1944. 1 4 50	1948. 1 4 50	1952. 1 4 50	1956. 1 4 50	1960. 1 4 50	1964. 1 4 50
2 6 75	2 6 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 5 75	3 5 75	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 5 75	4 5 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50	1933. 1 4 50	1937. 1 4 50	1941. 1 4 50	1945. 1 4 50	1949. 1 4 50	1953. 1 4 50	1957. 1 4 50	1961. 1 4 50	1965. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50	1934. 1 4 50	1938. 1 4 50	1942. 1 4 50	1946. 1 4 50	1950. 1 4 50	1954. 1 4 50	1958. 1 4 50	1962. 1 4 50	1966. 1 4 50
2 5 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 5 105 ³³	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.
GROUP 2 PAID					TO AUG. 4, 1922									

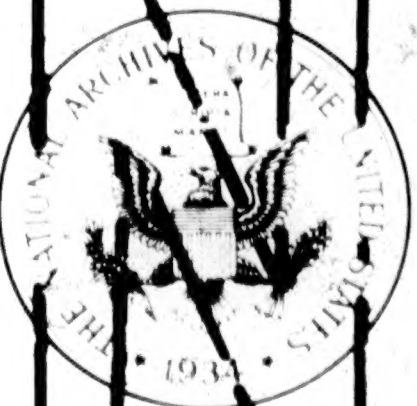
MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

165

END

The seal of the National Archives and Records Administration is visible in the background of the 'END' text. It features an eagle with wings spread, perched on a shield, with the words 'THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES' and the year '1934' around it.